World Journal of *Hepatology*

World J Hepatol 2022 December 27; 14(12): 1985-2043





Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc

World Journal of Hepatology

Contents

Monthly Volume 14 Number 12 December 27, 2022

REVIEW

Role of microRNA-regulated cancer stem cells in recurrent hepatocellular carcinoma 1985

Li L, Xun C, Yu CH

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Basic Study

1997 Immunological classification of hepatitis B virus-positive hepatocellular carcinoma by transcriptome analysis

Li SW, Han LF, He Y, Wang XS

SYSTEMATIC REVIEWS

- 2012 Liver chemistries in severe or non-severe cases of COVID-19: A systematic review and meta-analysis Dong X, Zeng DY, Xing QQ, Hong MZ, Pan JS
- CLIF-SOFA and CLIF-C scores for the prognostication of acute-on-chronic liver failure and acute 2025 decompensation of cirrhosis: A systematic review

Rashed E. Soldera J



Contents

Monthly Volume 14 Number 12 December 27, 2022

ABOUT COVER

Editorial Board Member of World Journal of Hepatology, Angélique Gougelet, PhD, Research Scientist, Centre de Recherche des Cordeliers-UMRS1138, 15 rue de l'école de médecine, 75006 Paris, France. angelique.gougelet@inserm.fr

AIMS AND SCOPE

The primary aim of World Journal of Hepatology (WJH, World J Hepatol) is to provide scholars and readers from various fields of hepatology with a platform to publish high-quality basic and clinical research articles and communicate their research findings online.

WJH mainly publishes articles reporting research results and findings obtained in the field of hepatology and covering a wide range of topics including chronic cholestatic liver diseases, cirrhosis and its complications, clinical alcoholic liver disease, drug induced liver disease autoimmune, fatty liver disease, genetic and pediatric liver diseases, hepatocellular carcinoma, hepatic stellate cells and fibrosis, liver immunology, liver regeneration, hepatic surgery, liver transplantation, biliary tract pathophysiology, non-invasive markers of liver fibrosis, viral hepatitis.

INDEXING/ABSTRACTING

The WJH is now abstracted and indexed in PubMed, PubMed Central, Emerging Sources Citation Index (Web of Science), Scopus, Reference Citation Analysis, China National Knowledge Infrastructure, China Science and Technology Journal Database, and Superstar Journals Database. The 2022 edition of Journal Citation Reports® cites the 2021 Journal Citation Indicator (JCI) for WJH as 0.52. The WJH's CiteScore for 2021 is 3.6 and Scopus CiteScore rank 2021: Hepatology is 42/70.

RESPONSIBLE EDITORS FOR THIS ISSUE

Production Editor: Yi-Xuan Cai; Production Department Director: Xiang Li; Editorial Office Director: Xiang Li.

NAME OF JOURNAL World Journal of Hepatology	INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/204
ISSN	GUIDELINES FOR ETHICS DOCUMENTS
ISSN 1948-5182 (online)	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/287
LAUNCH DATE	GUIDELINES FOR NON-NATIVE SPEAKERS OF ENGLISH
October 31, 2009	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/240
FREQUENCY	PUBLICATION ETHICS
Monthly	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/288
EDITORS-IN-CHIEF	PUBLICATION MISCONDUCT
Nikolaos Pyrsopoulos, Ke-Qin Hu, Koo Jeong Kang	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/208
EDITORIAL BOARD MEMBERS	ARTICLE PROCESSING CHARGE
https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-5182/editorialboard.htm	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/gerinfo/242
PUBLICATION DATE	STEPS FOR SUBMITTING MANUSCRIPTS
December 27, 2022	https://www.wjgnet.com/bpg/GerInfo/239
COPYRIGHT	ONLINE SUBMISSION
© 2022 Baishideng Publishing Group Inc	https://www.f6publishing.com

© 2022 Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved. 7041 Koll Center Parkway, Suite 160, Pleasanton, CA 94566, USA E-mail: bpgoffice@wjgnet.com https://www.wjgnet.com



W J H World Journal of Henatology

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Hepatol 2022 December 27; 14(12): 1985-1996

DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.1985

ISSN 1948-5182 (online)

REVIEW

Role of microRNA-regulated cancer stem cells in recurrent hepatocellular carcinoma

Lei Li, Chen Xun, Chun-Hong Yu

Specialty type: Gastroenterology and hepatology

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): 0 Grade C (Good): C Grade D (Fair): D Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Roohvand F, Iran; Xue F, China

Received: September 5, 2022 Peer-review started: September 5, 2022 First decision: October 20, 2022 Revised: October 24, 2022 Accepted: November 22, 2022 Article in press: November 22, 2022 Published online: December 27, 2022



Lei Li, Department of Pathology, University of Otago, Dunedin 9016, New Zealand

Chen Xun, Department of Hepatobiliary Surgery, Zhuzhou Central Hospital, Zhuzhou 412000, Hunan Province, China

Chun-Hong Yu, School of Engineering Medicine, Beihang University, Beijing 100191, China

Corresponding author: Chun-Hong Yu, PhD, Lecturer, School of Engineering Medicine, Beihang University, No. 37 Xueyuan Road, Haidian District, Beijing 100191, China. chunhongyu@buaa.edu.cn

Abstract

Among the most common cancers, hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) has a high rate of tumor recurrence, tumor dormancy, and drug resistance after initial successful chemotherapy or radiotherapy. A small subset of cancer cells, cancer stem cells (CSCs), exhibit stem cell characteristics and are present in various cancers, including HCC. The dysregulation of microRNAs (miRNAs) often accompanies the occurrence and development of HCC. miRNAs can influence tumorigenesis, progression, recurrence, and drug resistance by regulating CSCs properties, which supports their clinical utility in managing and treating HCC. This review summarizes the regulatory effects of miRNAs on CSCs in HCC with a special focus on their impact on HCC recurrence.

Key Words: Hepatocellular carcinoma; Cancer stem cells; MicroRNAs; Recurrence.

©The Author(s) 2022. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: The liver cancer stem cells (LCSCs) play a crucial role in the development of hepatocellular carcinomas (HCCs) and play a significant role in the development of drug resistance and cancer recurrence. LCSCs are regulated by many factors, of which microRNAs (miRNAs) are an important part. miRNAs can influence the development of HCC by regulating the stem cell properties of LCSCs.

Citation: Li L, Xun C, Yu CH. Role of microRNA-regulated cancer stem cells in recurrent hepatocellular carcinoma. World J Hepatol 2022; 14(12): 1985-1996 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-5182/full/v14/i12/1985.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.1985

INTRODUCTION

Hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) is one of the most prevalent cancers in the liver, accounting for about 75% of all liver cancers, with a poor clinical prognosis, resulting in 500000-600000 deaths each year [1-4]. In recent years, there has been substantial progress in the diagnosis and treatment of HCC, but the high recurrence and metastasis rates of HCC still pose a headache for doctors and patients. The proposal of cancer stem cell (CSC) theory provides us with a direction. CSCs are considered one of the very small cell types in tumor cells with unlimited proliferative potential, which can drive tumorigenesis, and development. They can confer unique drug resistance, recurrence, and metastasis capabilities to tumors [5-8]. Conventional cancer treatments only kill common cancer cells, but CSCs remain. When in the right microenvironment, CSCs begin to proliferate and differentiate, leading to cancer recurrence. In recent years, many studies have focused on liver cancer stem cells (LCSCs) and achieved satisfactory results. Therefore, targeting CSCs is considered a more promising approach to improving the outcomes of conventional treatments (Figure 1).

An example of a microRNA (miRNA) is a small, non-coding RNA that is produced by endogenous cells and can be used to regulate gene expression by binding to the 3' untranslated region (UTR) of genes to inhibit their translation[9,10]. It has been shown that miRNAs can regulate tumorigenesis, progression, invasion, and even tumor recurrence in HCC by acting as tumor promoters or suppressors [11,12]. Another important finding is that miRNAs can modulate the stemness profile of LCSCs to combat conventional therapy further. Pollutri et al[13] reported that miR-494 induces sorafenib resistance in HCC and is associated with stem cell phenotypes. Further research has demonstrated that miR-181 family members play a critical role in maintaining the stem cell characteristics of HCC cells in a study by Ai et al[14]. Therefore, we believe miRNAs play a key role in LCSCs, and understanding this information will help our further research and development of HCC therapies. This review summarizes recent years' research findings and reports, outlines the role of miRNAs in LCSCs, and discusses potential therapeutic strategies for HCC recurrence, intending to provide clinical practitioners with information about how to treat HCC patients effectively.

SURFACE MARKERS OF LCSCS AND THEIR ROLE IN HCC

A number of characteristics of LCSCs are similar to those of normal stem cells, including their ability to self-renew and differentiate. LCSCs are more prevalent in vivo than other tumor cell types. They can promote the growth of primary cancer cells and facilitate the metastasis of transplanted secondary tumors, and they are crucial in the recurrence of HCC. In order to identify and isolate CSCs effectively, it is mostly necessary to take advantage of surface markers. Common LCSCs are CD133, CD90, CD44, CD13, CD47, etc. During the past few decades, a growing body of evidence has been generated concerning the properties of specific surface markers on LCSCs, which has provided opportunities for investigating potential biological functions, signaling pathways, and therapeutic approaches for HCC (Figure 2). Table 1 summarizes the major surface molecular markers of LCSCs and their potential roles in HCC.

CD133

In 1997, CD133 was discovered as the first protein on the surface of neuroepithelial stem cells[15]. A transmembrane glycoprotein consisting of five transmembrane domains, two extracellular glycosylation chains, and three transmembrane domains is an important surface glycoprotein that serves as a cell surface marker. CD133 is expressed in embryonic epithelial stem cells, colon cancer, prostate cancer, pancreatic cancer, brain tumor, HCC, hematopoietic stem cells, and the like. CD133 was identified as a liver CSC marker in 2007[16-18]. According to studies conducted by our laboratory, the expression of CD133 in HCC cells is negatively related to the overall survival rate of patients with HCC and the rate of recurrence[19]. HCC patients with higher CD133 expression levels in the primary lesion tend to live shorter and have a higher recurrence rate postoperatively than those with lower CD133 expression levels^[20]. HCC patients with higher CD133 expression levels also responded poorly to the conventional chemotherapy drug sorafenib. Several molecular mechanisms have been involved in the action of CD133 on tumors, including angiogenesis, self-renewal, growth, invasion, and chemoresistance. CD133+ cells in HCC contribute to chemoresistance by preferentially activating the Akt/PKB and Bcl-2 cell survival receptors during the chemoresistance response^[21]. As a result of the interaction between



Table 1 Hepatic cancer stem cell markers and their roles in hepatocellular carcinoma recurrence												
Markers	Biological functions in LCSCs	Signaling pathways	Recurrence	Ref.								
CD133	Tumor angiogenesis, growth, self-renewal, invasion, and chemoresistance	AKT/PKB, IL-8/CXCL1, Notch	High recurrence	[16- 23]								
CD90	Preferably in poorly differentiated HCC, inflammation, circulation, drug resistance, and lipid metabolism	TGF-β/Smad	A shorter time to recurrence	[25- 28]								
CD44	Extensive proliferation, self-renewal, invasion, and tunori- genicity	TGF-β, AKT/GSK-3β/β-catenin, AKT/ERK/CXCR4	The significant risk factors of recurrence	[30- 36]								
CD24	Cell surface glycoprotein, drives CSC genesis	Stat3/Notch	A prognostic predictor for recurrence-free survival	[37- 41]								
CD13	Tumorigenicity, cell proliferation, cell cycle, self-renewal, and chemoresistance	ERK1/2	Early recurrence	[42- 44]								
CD47	Tumor initiation, self-renewal, and metastasis	CTSS/PAR2, NF-кВ, IL-6	Shorter recurrence-free survival	[45- 47]								
OV6	Invasive and metastatic potential, form tumors, invasiveness, metastasis, substantial chemoresistance	Wnt/β-catenin, CXCL12/CXCR4/β -catenin		[48, 49]								
ЕрСАМ	An early biomarker for HCC, self-renewal, differentiation, chemoresistance, highly invasion and tumorigenisis	Wnt/β-catenin	High recurrence	[50- 54]								

HCC: Hepatocellular carcinoma; CSC: Cancer stem cell; LCSCs: Liver cancer stem cells.



Figure 1 Combination therapy for hepatocellular carcinoma. Top: Conventional treatment may lead to tumour recurrence due to cancer stem cell reactivation. Bottom: Combination therapy leads to increased efficacy of tumour eradication. Adapted from Dzobo et al[8]. HCC: Hepatocellular carcinoma; CSC: Cancer stem cell.

> neurotensin and interleukin-8 and CXCL1 signals in the liver, CD133 controls tumorigenesis, growth, and self-renewal of liver tumor-initiating cells[22]. The expression of iNOS in CD24⁺CD133⁺ LCSCs, but not CD24 CD133⁻ LCSCs, enhanced Notch1 signaling, and accelerated HCC initiation in the mouse xenograft tumor model[23].

CD90

CD90⁺ cells from HCC Cell Lines were reported to have higher tumorigenic and metastatic potential than CD90⁻ cells in 2008, suggesting that CD90⁺ cells can be used as a marker of metastatic HCC[24,25]. Consistent with these findings, CD90 expression is positively correlated with HCC progression and poor prognosis[26-28]. CD90 is involved in varies molecular mechanisms, including inflammation, circulation, drug resistance, and lipid metabolism. In HCC 97H cells, the cyclin D1-mediated activation of Smad2/3 and Smad4 is an important regulatory mechanism in enhancing single sphere formation, enhancing the CD90⁺ population, increasing stemness gene expression, and increasing chemoresistance [29]. Therefore, CD90 may also be a surface marker for poor prognosis of HCC and a potential therapeutic target.





Figure 2 Liver cancer stem cells markers and their potential related functional pathways in hepatocellular carcinoma. HCC: Hepatocellular carcinoma; LCSCs: Liver cancer stem cells.

CD44

A transmembrane glycoprotein named CD44 has been found to be expressed on numerous cells, including hepatocytes, endothelial cells, lymphocytes, and mesenchymal stem cells. It plays a role in extensive proliferation, self-renewal, invasion, and tumorigenicity[30]. It is possible to isolate cancer cells with stem cell markers by using CD44 alone or in combination with other markers. CD44v6, a variant of CD44, participates in the proliferation of HCC cells by stimulating the Ras/MAPK signaling cascade through interaction with c-Met[31]. Several studies have indicated that CD44s are associated with poor prognoses in hepatocellular carcinoma patients and regulate the TGF-β-mediated mesenchymal phenotype [32]. TGF- β 1 and CD44 are synergistic in that they contribute to epithelial mesenchymal transition (EMT) induction and the development of CSC properties in tumor cells by interacting via the AKT/GSK- $3\beta/\beta$ -catenin pathway in HCC cells[33]. In addition, CD44 is known to enhance HCC migration and local metastases by triggering the AKT/ERK pathway via the CXCR4 receptor[34]. Therefore, CD44 may be a potential treatment target for HCC and a marker of poor prognosis for HCC[35,36].

CD24

It is known that CD24 is a glycoprotein that is expressed on the surface of stem cells, mature granulocytes, and B cells, as well as in malignant tumors, such as HCC, breast cancer, colon cancer, and small cell lung carcinoma[37,38]. As well as driving CSC development, CD24 is involved in the differentiation of progenitor and stem cells in the liver and in metastatic development, self-renewal, and chemotherapy resistance of HCC cells[39]. CD24⁺ liver tumor-initiating cells are driven to self-renew and initiate tumors via STAT3-mediated NANOG signaling[40]. An IL-6/STAT3 axis regulates CD24 and epithelial cell adhesion molecule (EpCAM) expression in liver cancer stem cells through long noncoding RNA DILC[41].

CD13

A membranous glycoprotein called CD13 is associated with the progression of cancer and drug resistance. Cell cycle, self-renewal, and tumorigenicity are all regulated by CD13, which is involved in tumorigenesis, cell proliferation, and chemoresistance^[42]. The combination of CD13 with other surface markers could lead to prostate cancer tumorigenesis. The CD13 gene is expressed in LCSCs that are slow-growing or semi-quiescent, which contributes to the formation of HCC tumors[43]. Quiescent CD13⁺ CSCs accumulate after chemotherapy in HCCs, serving as a source of recurrence[44].

CD47

CD47 is a transmembrane member of immunoglobulin associated with immune evasion, tumor apoptosis, metastasis, tumor-initiating ability, chemoresistance, and proliferation in various cancers. In



addition to tumor initiation and self-renewal, CD47 also plays an important role in metastasis in HCC. HCC growth can be inhibited by suppression of CD47, which inhibits CTSS/PAR2 signaling in vivo and causes chemosensitization^[45]. There is a positive correlation between CD47 and NF-KB expression in HCC samples from clinical trials[46]. Patients with HCC with upregulated CD47 expression had poor overall survival and recurrence-free survival, and IL-6 derived from macrophages infiltrating the tumor was shown to activate STAT3 and upregulate CD47 expression on hepatoma cells[47].

OV6

OV6, a monoclonal antibody raised against hepatic progenitor cells isolated from rat livers treated with carcinogens, was shown to be a marker for such cells. An HCC cell line expressing OV6⁺ tumorinitiating cells has a greater potential for invasiveness and metastatic spread, both in vitro and in vivo, which promotes the metastasis and progression of HCC[48]. There was an association between higher levels of OV6⁺ tumor cells, aggressive clinicopathologic features, and a poor prognosis. Inhibition of β catenin signaling leads to a decrease in the proportion of OV6⁺ cells in HCC cell lines and primary HCC tissues, which indicates the role of Wnt/ β -catenin signaling in OV6⁺ HCC cells[49].

EpCAM

As another transmembrane glycoprotein found in most epithelial tissues, the EpCAM plays a role in signal transduction, cell adhesion, migration, proliferation, and differentiation[50-54]. EpCAM was discovered as a biomarker early in the diagnosis of HCC. A strong correlation was found between EpCAM expression in LCSCs and differentiation, chemoresistance, high invasion, and tumorigenesis in HCC. EpCAM is a target gene for Wnt-beta-catenin signaling that may help improve HCC prognosis.

MIRNAS IN HEPATOCELLULAR CARCINOMA

Dysregulated miRNAs contribute to many critical processes in HCC, ranging from growth, proliferation, apoptosis, and differentiation to migration, invasion, and progress. Moreover, miRNAs are important in tumor recurrence and metastasis. Understanding miRNAs' biological roles and specific targets will help further research and development of HCC therapies. Table 2 summarizes the major miRNAs in HCC and their potential roles in HCC.

The upregulated miRNAs in HCC

Cells from HCC cell lines and patients express high levels of miR-21. There is a positive correlation between miR-21 expression and HCC migration and invasion. As a result of silencing miR-21, the protein levels of PTEN, RECK, PDCD4, and KLF5, as well as the protein and mRNA levels of KLF5, increase, leading to a reduction in HCC cell migration and invasion[55,56]. Hepatocellular carcinoma growth is promoted by exosomal miR-21 regulation of the TETs/PTENp1/PTEN pathway, and three novels predicted miR-21 targets (CAMSAP1, DDX1, and MARCKSL1) correlate with HCC patient survival[57,58]. There is an association between miR-130b-3p up-regulation in HCC and a poor prognosis[59]. Patients who undergo HCC resection are at an increased risk of recurrence if their miR-135a expression is high[60]. A direct target of TP53INP1 is MiR-155, which regulates the migration and invasion of liver cancer cells, EMT, and CSC acquisition (which is positively correlated with CD90 and CD133)[61,62]. Patients with HCC who express MiR-182-5p in tumor tissues are more likely to experience poor prognosis and recurrence of the disease at an earlier stage. miR-182-5p activates AKT/FOXO3a pathway and Wnt/ β -catenin signaling by targeting FOXO3a, enhancing HCC proliferation, motility, and invasion both in vitro and in vivo[63]. As miR-221 targets PTEN and TIMP3 tumor suppressors through activation of the AKT pathway, liver cancer cells express high levels of miR-221 [64]. Upon Fas-induced fulminant liver failure, miR-221 is upregulated, which regulates liver expression of the p53 upregulated modulator of apoptosis[65].

The downregulated miRNAs in HCC

Several miRNAs like miR-9-3p, miR-26, miR-30a, miR-122, miR-125b, miR-142, miR-142-3p, miR-199b-5p, miR-200a, miR-203, miR-449a, and miR-541 showed lower levels in HCC than in healthy donors. HBGF-5 expression is significantly downregulated by miR-9-3p overexpression, HCC viability and proliferation are reduced, and ERK1/2 is strongly downregulated[66]. Apoptosis is promoted by MiR-26 by targeting ULK1, EphA2, TAK1, and TAB3, which enhance chemosensitivity and radiosensitivity in HCC cells[67-69]. MiR-30a inhibits HCC cell proliferation by targeting FOXA1 via the Ras/ Raf/MEK/ERK signaling pathway, suppressing autophagy-mediated resistance and metastasis[70-72]. It facilitates tumor cell invasion, migration, and EMT when miR-30a is downregulated[73]. By downregulating miR-122, HCC cells proliferate, colonize, migrate, invade, metastasize, and activate IGF-1R and RAS/RAF/ERK pathways [74-77]. When miR-122 expression levels are elevated in HCC cells, it inhibits the EMT process by upregulating the expression of E-cadherin and downregulating ZEB1/2, Snail1/2, N-cadherin, and Vimentin^[78]. miR-125b is correlated with cell proliferation, differentiation, metastasis, apoptosis migration, and EMT^[79-81]. miR-125b overexpression attenuates EMT-associated chemores-



Table 2	The regulatory roles of miRNAs in hepatocellula	r carcinoma			
miRNA	Target genes/pathways	Effects	Expression	Clinical relevance	Ref.
miR-9- 3p	HBGF5, IncRNA SAMMSON, ERK1/2 pathway	Cell proliferation, migration, and invasion	Down	Lower levels in HCC than in healthy donors	[<u>66</u>]
miR-21	KLF5, CAMSAP1, DDX1, MARCKSL1, PTEN, AKT, D24 RECK, PDCD4, TETs/PTENp1/PTEN pathway, TGF-β1/smad3 pathway	Cell proliferation, migration, invasion, and metastasis	Up	Higher in HCC than in CHB and in healthy volunteers, early diagnosis	[55- 58]
miR-26	ULK1, EphA2, TAK1, TAB3, NF-кВ pathway	Apoptosis	Down	Poor survival	[67- 69]
miR-30a	Beclin1, Atg5, Snail1, FOXA1, ADAMTS14, Ras/Raf/MEK/ERK pathway	Proliferation, apoptosis, metastasis, migration, invasion, and EMT	Down	Prevention of HCC recurrence	[70- 73]
miR-122	ADAM10, ADAM17, IGF1R, SRF, SNAI1, SNAI2, WNT1, CREB1, BCL9, Cyclin G1, NMPDK4, LDHA, and CD133, Wnt/ β -catenin pathway, IGF-1R pathway	Cell growth, proliferation, differentiation, metabolism, invasion, and EMT	Down	More sensitive to chemotherapeutic agents and improves the anti-tumor effect of sorafenib on HCC <i>in vivo</i>	[74- 78]
miR- 125b	MCL1, BCLw, IL-6R, SIRT7, SMAD2, SMAD4	Proliferation, metastasis, migration, and apoptosis	Down	A significantly longer time to recurrence and longer overall survival time	[79- 82]
miR- 130b-3p	HOXA5		Up	Poor prognosis, higher in patients with recurrence	[59]
miR-142	TGFβ, THBS4, LDHA, CD-133, HMGB1	Cell growth, metastasis, migration, and invasion	Down		[83- 85]
miR-155	ZHX2, TP53INP1, TGF-β1 pathway	Cell proliferation, migration, invasion, and EMT	Up	Diagnostic biomarkers for HCC	[62, 62]
miR-182- 5p	FOXO3, AKT, Wnt/β-catenin	Proliferation, motility, invasion, and metastasis	Up	Poor prognosis and early recurrence	[63]
miR- 199b-5p	TGFβ, MAP4K3, DDR1	Metastasis, migration, invasion, and EMT	Down		[86, 87]
miR- 200a	GAB1, FOXA2	Proliferation, invasion, migration, and EMT	Down	Biomarkers for early-stage HCC	[87, 89]
miR-203	Ki67, CAPNS1	Proliferation, invasion, migration, and metastasis	Down	Tumor recurrence and poor survival of patients with early-stage HCC	[90, 91]
miR-221	p53, PUMA, NF-kB, STAT3, AAV8, PTEN, TIMP3, TRAIL, RAS/RAF/ERK, AKT	Apoptosis, and prolif- eration	Up		[64, 65]
miR- 449a	Notch1, FOS, Met, Calpain6, POU2F1, Notch pathway	Metastasis, apoptosis, proliferation, migration, invasion, and EMT	Down	Short-term recurrence	[92- 94]
miR-541	ATG2A, RAB1B	Inhibited the growth, metastasis, and autophagy	Down	Associated with malignant clinicopathologic phenotypes, recurrence and survival	[<mark>95</mark>]

HCC: Hepatocellular carcinoma; EMT: Epithelial mesenchymal transition.

istance, migration, and stemness and negatively correlated with CSC marker, EpCAM and CD13 expressions in HCC specimens by targeting SMAD2 and SMAD4[82]. Increasing the amount of miR-142 in the cells results in a decrease in vitality, proliferation, and EMT outcomes, as well as an increase in THBS4 which is overexpressed by cancer cells, resulting in more rapid migration and vascular invasion [83,84]. As a result of miR-142-3p inhibiting self-renewal, initiating tumor growth, invasion, migration, inducing angiogenesis and resisting chemotherapy in HCC cells, miR-142-3p is directly targeting CD133 to control the ability to confer cancer and stem cell-like characteristics[85]. It was found that overexpression of miR-19b-5p increases cell aggregation, suppresses migration and invasion in HCC cells, and inhibits the metastasis of xenograft tumors in nude mice. Akt phosphorylation is inhibited by miR-199b-5p overexpression, and N-cadherin and DDR1 are directly targeted and inhibited by miR-199b-5p overexpression[86,87]. In HCC, microRNA-200a directly targets GAB1 and FOXA2 to suppress cell invasion, migration, and metastasis[88,89]. MiR-203 expression is significantly associated with tumor recurrence and poor survival in HCC patients with early-stage tumors. In contrast, miR-203 overexpression suppresses Ki67 and CAPNS1 expression to inhibit proliferation, invasion, and metastasis of hepatic residual HCC[90,91]. Activating EMT via the Notch pathway promotes invasiveness in vitro by

downregulating Calpain 6 and POU2F1; mir-449a induces apoptosis in liver cancer cells by downregulating Calpain 6 and POU2F1, it inhibits Met signaling and Snail accumulation in cells by targeting its 3'-UTR, and miR-449a contributes to short-term HCC recurrence[92-94]. HCC cells in vitro and in vivo are inhibited by miR-541 by inhibiting growth, metastasis, and autophagy, and the target genes are ATG2A and RAB1B[95].

Therapeutic potential of miRNAs targeting CSC

It has been demonstrated that miRNAs could be therapeutic targets for HCC, but miRNA-based therapies have not been well developed for clinical applications. CSC therapies targeting miRNA are considered to be one of the most promising cancer treatments. In this way, miRNAs can regulate multiple genes at once, contributing to the regulation of CSC-related pathways. For example, miR-365 can regulate LCSCs through the RAC1 pathway[96]; miR-520f-3p is involved in altering the sensitivity of HCC cells to sorafenib treatment under hypoxic conditions by increasing stem cell phenotype[97]; miR-4320 inhibited epithelial-mesenchymal transition and reduced stemness characteristics in HCC cells by targeting FOXQ1 expression[98]; miR-206 inhibited LCSCs expansion by regulating EGFR expression [99]; Li et al[100] found that miR-613 inhibits LCSC proliferation and differentiation through regulation of SOX9; therapeutic delivery of miR-125b in a mouse model reduces the expression of CSC markers and inhibits HCC metastasis[82]. The findings of these studies suggest that miRNA therapy combined with targeting CSCs can treat HCC. However, the development of miRNA therapy remains challenging. The development of miRNA delivery systems in vivo has always been an area of interest for clinical treatment research. A specific, stable, low toxicity and durable delivery system is our hope, but currently, in the clinical treatment of HCC, there is still no very suitable in vivo delivery system. Furthermore, CSCs have great heterogeneity between patients, and how to accurately target CSCs is also a problem that needs to be addressed further.

CONCLUSION

In recent years, although research focusing on CSC has entered a trend of rapid growth, there are still many problems to be solved in clinical translation and practical application, especially in HCC patients. Targeting CSCs is considered as a potential therapeutic approach that can overcome the shortcomings of traditional treatments and significantly inhibit tumor recurrence. miRNAs play key roles in the posttranscriptional regulation of genes, and miRNAs are involved in various biological processes, including tumorigenesis. miRNA therapy has been used in some tumors and has entered the clinical stage, such as miR-34a has been used in a phase 1 study in patients with advanced solid tumors[101]. In clinical treatment, miRNAs can enhance the sensitivity of LCSCs to treatment, and targeting the deregulated key miRNAs in LCSCs can effectively reduce the role of LCSCs in metastasis and recurrence[102-104]. El-Mahdy et al[105] summarized the key signaling pathways associated with miRNAs (such as TP53, PI3k/AKT/mTOR, JAK/STAT, Wnt/β-catenin, and MAPK pathways), through which miRNAs can further affect the cellular processes and responses of HCC to clinical treatment. Therefore, investigating the role of miRNAs in LCSCs can help improve the prognosis of HCC patients and inform the development of new therapies.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Thanks to the China Scholarship Council for the scholarship to Dr. Li L. Thanks to FIGDRAW for providing the picture material.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Li L, and Xun C completed the drawing of the picture and the writing of part of the content; Yu CH conceived and supervised the writing of this article.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All the authors report having no relevant conflicts of interest for this article.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: New Zealand



ORCID number: Lei Li 0000-0001-5062-3538; Chun-Hong Yu 0000-0002-6751-7851.

S-Editor: Liu GL L-Editor: A P-Editor: Liu GL

REFERENCES

- 1 Kulik L, El-Serag HB. Epidemiology and Management of Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Gastroenterology 2019; 156: 477-491.e1 [PMID: 30367835 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2018.08.065]
- 2 Wang W, Wei C. Advances in the early diagnosis of hepatocellular carcinoma. Genes Dis 2020; 7: 308-319 [PMID: 32884985 DOI: 10.1016/j.gendis.2020.01.014]
- 3 Jiang YF, Yang ZH, Hu JQ. Recurrence or metastasis of HCC: predictors, early detection and experimental antiangiogenic therapy. World J Gastroenterol 2000; 6: 61-65 [PMID: 11819524 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v6.i1.61]
- 4 Monto A, Wright TL. The epidemiology and prevention of hepatocellular carcinoma. Semin Oncol 2001; 28: 441-449 [PMID: 11685737 DOI: 10.1016/s0093-7754(01)90137-x]
- Jones RJ. Cancer stem cells-clinical relevance. J Mol Med (Berl) 2009; 87: 1105-1110 [PMID: 19816664 DOI: 5 10.1007/s00109-009-0534-4
- Sukowati CHC. Heterogeneity of Hepatic Cancer Stem Cells. Adv Exp Med Biol 2019; 1139: 59-81 [PMID: 31134495 6 DOI: 10.1007/978-3-030-14366-4 4]
- Eun K, Ham SW, Kim H. Cancer stem cell heterogeneity: origin and new perspectives on CSC targeting. BMB Rep 2017; 7 50: 117-125 [PMID: 27998397 DOI: 10.5483/bmbrep.2017.50.3.222]
- Dzobo K, Senthebane DA, Ganz C, Thomford NE, Wonkam A, Dandara C. Advances in Therapeutic Targeting of Cancer 8 Stem Cells within the Tumor Microenvironment: An Updated Review. Cells 2020; 9 [PMID: 32823711 DOI: 10.3390/cells9081896
- 9 Correia de Sousa M, Gjorgjieva M, Dolicka D, Sobolewski C, Foti M. Deciphering miRNAs' Action through miRNA Editing. Int J Mol Sci 2019; 20 [PMID: 31835747 DOI: 10.3390/ijms20246249]
- Lu TX, Rothenberg ME. MicroRNA. J Allergy Clin Immunol 2018; 141: 1202-1207 [PMID: 29074454 DOI: 10 10.1016/j.jaci.2017.08.034]
- 11 Sartorius K, Sartorius B, Winkler C, Chuturgoon A, Makarova J. The biological and diagnostic role of miRNA's in hepatocellular carcinoma. Front Biosci (Landmark Ed) 2018; 23: 1701-1720 [PMID: 29293458 DOI: 10.2741/4668]
- 12 Qi W, Liang W, Jiang H, Miuyee Waye M. The function of miRNA in hepatic cancer stem cell. Biomed Res Int 2013; 2013: 358902 [PMID: 24383051 DOI: 10.1155/2013/358902]
- 13 Pollutri D, Patrizi C, Marinelli S, Giovannini C, Trombetta E, Giannone FA, Baldassarre M, Quarta S, Vandewynckel YP, Vandierendonck A, Van Vlierberghe H, Porretti L, Negrini M, Bolondi L, Gramantieri L, Fornari F. The epigenetically regulated miR-494 associates with stem-cell phenotype and induces sorafenib resistance in hepatocellular carcinoma. Cell Death Dis 2018; 9: 4 [PMID: 29305580 DOI: 10.1038/s41419-017-0076-6]
- 14 Ai J, Gong C, Wu J, Gao J, Liu W, Liao W, Wu L. MicroRNA181c suppresses growth and metastasis of hepatocellular carcinoma by modulating NCAPG. Cancer Manag Res 2019; 11: 3455-3467 [PMID: 31114379 DOI: 10.2147/CMAR.S197716
- 15 Yang MH, Chen CL, Chau GY, Chiou SH, Su CW, Chou TY, Peng WL, Wu JC. Comprehensive analysis of the independent effect of twist and snail in promoting metastasis of hepatocellular carcinoma. Hepatology 2009; 50: 1464-1474 [PMID: 19821482 DOI: 10.1002/hep.23221]
- 16 Ma S, Chan KW, Hu L, Lee TK, Wo JY, Ng IO, Zheng BJ, Guan XY. Identification and characterization of tumorigenic liver cancer stem/progenitor cells. Gastroenterology 2007; 132: 2542-2556 [PMID: 17570225 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2007.04.025]
- 17 Ma S, Tang KH, Chan YP, Lee TK, Kwan PS, Castilho A, Ng I, Man K, Wong N, To KF, Zheng BJ, Lai PB, Lo CM, Chan KW, Guan XY. miR-130b Promotes CD133(+) liver tumor-initiating cell growth and self-renewal via tumor protein 53-induced nuclear protein 1. Cell Stem Cell 2010; 7: 694-707 [PMID: 21112564 DOI: 10.1016/j.stem.2010.11.010]
- 18 Piao LS, Hur W, Kim TK, Hong SW, Kim SW, Choi JE, Sung PS, Song MJ, Lee BC, Hwang D, Yoon SK. CD133+ liver cancer stem cells modulate radioresistance in human hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Lett 2012; 315: 129-137 [PMID: 22079466 DOI: 10.1016/j.canlet.2011.10.012]
- 19 Wang Y, Wu G, Fu X, Xu S, Wang T, Zhang Q, Yang Y. Aquaporin 3 maintains the stemness of CD133+ hepatocellular carcinoma cells by activating STAT3. Cell Death Dis 2019; 10: 465 [PMID: 31197130 DOI: 10.1038/s41419-019-1712-0]
- Song Y, Kim S, Lee H, No JH, Ryu HC, Kim J, Lim JW, Kim M, Choi I, Seo HR. Chromenopyrimidinone Controls 20 Stemness and Malignancy by suppressing CD133 Expression in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Cancers (Basel) 2020; 12 [PMID: 32397206 DOI: 10.3390/cancers12051193]
- 21 Ma S, Lee TK, Zheng BJ, Chan KW, Guan XY. CD133+ HCC cancer stem cells confer chemoresistance by preferential expression of the Akt/PKB survival pathway. Oncogene 2008; 27: 1749-1758 [PMID: 17891174 DOI: 10.1038/sj.onc.1210811]
- Tang KH, Ma S, Lee TK, Chan YP, Kwan PS, Tong CM, Ng IO, Man K, To KF, Lai PB, Lo CM, Guan XY, Chan KW. 22 CD133(+) liver tumor-initiating cells promote tumor angiogenesis, growth, and self-renewal through neurotensin/interleukin-8/CXCL1 signaling. Hepatology 2012; 55: 807-820 [PMID: 21994122 DOI: 10.1002/hep.24739]
- 23 Wang R, Li Y, Tsung A, Huang H, Du Q, Yang M, Deng M, Xiong S, Wang X, Zhang L, Geller DA, Cheng B, Billiar TR. iNOS promotes CD24⁺CD133⁺ liver cancer stem cell phenotype through a TACE/ADAM17-dependent Notch signaling pathway. Proc Natl Acad Sci US A 2018; 115: E10127-E10136 [PMID: 30297396 DOI:



10.1073/pnas.1722100115]

- 24 Yang ZF, Ngai P, Ho DW, Yu WC, Ng MN, Lau CK, Li ML, Tam KH, Lam CT, Poon RT, Fan ST. Identification of local and circulating cancer stem cells in human liver cancer. Hepatology 2008; 47: 919-928 [PMID: 18275073 DOI: 10.1002/hep.22082]
- 25 Lu JW, Chang JG, Yeh KT, Chen RM, Tsai JJ, Hu RM. Overexpression of Thy1/CD90 in human hepatocellular carcinoma is associated with HBV infection and poor prognosis. Acta Histochem 2011; 113: 833-838 [PMID: 21272924 DOI: 10.1016/j.acthis.2011.01.001]
- Yang ZF, Ho DW, Ng MN, Lau CK, Yu WC, Ngai P, Chu PW, Lam CT, Poon RT, Fan ST. Significance of CD90+ 26 cancer stem cells in human liver cancer. Cancer Cell 2008; 13: 153-166 [PMID: 18242515 DOI: 10.1016/j.ccr.2008.01.013
- Lingala S, Cui YY, Chen X, Ruebner BH, Qian XF, Zern MA, Wu J. Immunohistochemical staining of cancer stem cell 27 markers in hepatocellular carcinoma. Exp Mol Pathol 2010; 89: 27-35 [PMID: 20511115 DOI: 10.1016/j.yexmp.2010.05.005]
- Luong AB, Do HQ, Tarchi P, Bonazza D, Bottin C, Cabral LKD, Tran LDC, Doan TPT, Crocè LS, Pham HLT, Tiribelli 28 C, Sukowati CHC. The mRNA Distribution of Cancer Stem Cell Marker CD90/Thy-1 Is Comparable in Hepatocellular Carcinoma of Eastern and Western Populations. Cells 2020; 9 [PMID: 33322687 DOI: 10.3390/cells9122672]
- Xia W, Lo CM, Poon RYC, Cheung TT, Chan ACY, Chen L, Yang S, Tsao GSW, Wang XQ. Smad inhibitor induces 29 CSC differentiation for effective chemosensitization in cyclin D1- and TGF-β/Smad-regulated liver cancer stem cell-like cells. Oncotarget 2017; 8: 38811-38824 [PMID: 28415588 DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.16402]
- 30 Vermeulen L, De Sousa E Melo F, van der Heijden M, Cameron K, de Jong JH, Borovski T, Tuynman JB, Todaro M, Merz C, Rodermond H, Sprick MR, Kemper K, Richel DJ, Stassi G, Medema JP. Wnt activity defines colon cancer stem cells and is regulated by the microenvironment. Nat Cell Biol 2010; 12: 468-476 [PMID: 20418870 DOI: 10.1038/ncb2048]
- Dang H, Steinway SN, Ding W, Rountree CB. Induction of tumor initiation is dependent on CD44s in c-Met+ 31 hepatocellular carcinoma. BMC Cancer 2015; 15: 161 [PMID: 25886575 DOI: 10.1186/s12885-015-1166-4]
- 32 Mima K, Okabe H, Ishimoto T, Hayashi H, Nakagawa S, Kuroki H, Watanabe M, Beppu T, Tamada M, Nagano O, Saya H, Baba H. CD44s regulates the TGF-\beta-mediated mesenchymal phenotype and is associated with poor prognosis in patients with hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Res 2012; 72: 3414-3423 [PMID: 22552294 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-12-0299]
- 33 Park NR, Cha JH, Jang JW, Bae SH, Jang B, Kim JH, Hur W, Choi JY, Yoon SK. Synergistic effects of CD44 and TGFβ1 through AKT/GSK-3β/β-catenin signaling during epithelial-mesenchymal transition in liver cancer cells. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 2016; 477: 568-574 [PMID: 27320862 DOI: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2016.06.077]
- 34 Xie P, Yan J, Wu M, Li H, Chen Z, Yu M, Zhang B, Chen L, Jin L, Zhou B, Li X, Xiao Y, Xu Y, Long J, Zhang J, Guo L. CD44 potentiates hepatocellular carcinoma migration and extrahepatic metastases via the AKT/ERK signaling CXCR4 axis. Ann Transl Med 2022; 10: 689 [PMID: 35845518 DOI: 10.21037/atm-22-2482]
- Zhu Z, Hao X, Yan M, Yao M, Ge C, Gu J, Li J. Cancer stem/progenitor cells are highly enriched in CD133+CD44+ 35 population in hepatocellular carcinoma. Int J Cancer 2010; 126: 2067-2078 [PMID: 19711346 DOI: 10.1002/ijc.24868]
- Tovuu LO, Imura S, Utsunomiya T, Morine Y, Ikemoto T, Arakawa Y, Mori H, Hanaoka J, Kanamoto M, Sugimoto K, Iwahashi S, Saito Y, Yamada S, Asanoma M, Miyake H, Shimada M. Role of CD44 expression in non-tumor tissue on intrahepatic recurrence of hepatocellular carcinoma. Int J Clin Oncol 2013; 18: 651-656 [PMID: 22706704 DOI: 10.1007/s10147-012-0432-6]
- Tsai SC, Lin CC, Shih TC, Tseng RJ, Yu MC, Lin YJ, Hsieh SY. The miR-200b-ZEB1 circuit regulates diverse stemness 37 of human hepatocellular carcinoma. Mol Carcinog 2017; 56: 2035-2047 [PMID: 28383782 DOI: 10.1002/mc.22657]
- Maimaitiming A, Zhou X, Ma X, Huang Y, Wang Q, Deng R, Ren Y, Chai X, Zhang P. Clinicopathological and 38 Prognostic Value of Plasma CD24 Level in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. J Invest Surg 2020; 33: 536-541 [PMID: 30543135 DOI: 10.1080/08941939.2018.1535009]
- 39 Qiu Q, Hernandez JC, Dean AM, Rao PH, Darlington GJ. CD24-positive cells from normal adult mouse liver are hepatocyte progenitor cells. Stem Cells Dev 2011; 20: 2177-2188 [PMID: 21361791 DOI: 10.1089/scd.2010.0352]
- 40 Lee TK, Castilho A, Cheung VC, Tang KH, Ma S, Ng IO. CD24(+) liver tumor-initiating cells drive self-renewal and tumor initiation through STAT3-mediated NANOG regulation. Cell Stem Cell 2011; 9: 50-63 [PMID: 21726833 DOI: 10.1016/j.stem.2011.06.005
- Wang X, Sun W, Shen W, Xia M, Chen C, Xiang D, Ning B, Cui X, Li H, Li X, Ding J, Wang H. Long non-coding RNA 41 DILC regulates liver cancer stem cells via IL-6/STAT3 axis. J Hepatol 2016; 64: 1283-1294 [PMID: 26812074 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2016.01.019]
- Yamanaka C, Wada H, Eguchi H, Hatano H, Gotoh K, Noda T, Yamada D, Asaoka T, Kawamoto K, Nagano H, Doki Y, 42 Mori M. Clinical significance of CD13 and epithelial mesenchymal transition (EMT) markers in hepatocellular carcinoma. Jpn J Clin Oncol 2018; 48: 52-60 [PMID: 29145632 DOI: 10.1093/jjco/hyx157]
- 43 Haraguchi N, Ishii H, Mimori K, Tanaka F, Ohkuma M, Kim HM, Akita H, Takiuchi D, Hatano H, Nagano H, Barnard GF, Doki Y, Mori M. CD13 is a therapeutic target in human liver cancer stem cells. J Clin Invest 2010; 120: 3326-3339 [PMID: 20697159 DOI: 10.1172/JCI42550]
- Sun L, Zhang L, Chen J, Li C, Sun H, Wang J, Xiao H. Activation of Tyrosine Metabolism in CD13+ Cancer Stem Cells Drives Relapse in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Cancer Res Treat 2020; 52: 604-621 [PMID: 32019286 DOI: 10.4143/crt.2019.444]
- Lee TK, Cheung VC, Lu P, Lau EY, Ma S, Tang KH, Tong M, Lo J, Ng IO. Blockade of CD47-mediated cathepsin 45 S/protease-activated receptor 2 signaling provides a therapeutic target for hepatocellular carcinoma. Hepatology 2014; 60: 179-191 [PMID: 24523067 DOI: 10.1002/hep.27070]
- Lo J, Lau EY, Ching RH, Cheng BY, Ma MK, Ng IO, Lee TK. Nuclear factor kappa B-mediated CD47 up-regulation 46 promotes sorafenib resistance and its blockade synergizes the effect of sorafenib in hepatocellular carcinoma in mice. Hepatology 2015; 62: 534-545 [PMID: 25902734 DOI: 10.1002/hep.27859]



- 47 Chen J, Zheng DX, Yu XJ, Sun HW, Xu YT, Zhang YJ, Xu J. Macrophages induce CD47 upregulation via IL-6 and correlate with poor survival in hepatocellular carcinoma patients. Oncoimmunology 2019; 8: e1652540 [PMID: 31646099 DOI: 10.1080/2162402X.2019.1652540]
- Yang W, Wang C, Lin Y, Liu Q, Yu LX, Tang L, Yan HX, Fu J, Chen Y, Zhang HL, Zheng LY, He YQ, Li YQ, Wu FQ, 48 Zou SS, Li Z, Wu MC, Feng GS, Wang HY. OV6+ tumor-initiating cells contribute to tumor progression and invasion in human hepatocellular carcinoma. J Hepatol 2012; 57: 613-620 [PMID: 22612999 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2012.04.024]
- 49 Yang W, Yan HX, Chen L, Liu Q, He YQ, Yu LX, Zhang SH, Huang DD, Tang L, Kong XN, Chen C, Liu SQ, Wu MC, Wang HY. Wnt/beta-catenin signaling contributes to activation of normal and tumorigenic liver progenitor cells. Cancer Res 2008; 68: 4287-4295 [PMID: 18519688 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-6691]
- Yamashita T, Forgues M, Wang W, Kim JW, Ye Q, Jia H, Budhu A, Zanetti KA, Chen Y, Qin LX, Tang ZY, Wang XW. 50 EpCAM and alpha-fetoprotein expression defines novel prognostic subtypes of hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Res 2008; 68: 1451-1461 [PMID: 18316609 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-6013]
- Matsumoto T, Takai A, Eso Y, Kinoshita K, Manabe T, Seno H, Chiba T, Marusawa H. Proliferating EpCAM-Positive Ductal Cells in the Inflamed Liver Give Rise to Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Cancer Res 2017; 77: 6131-6143 [PMID: 28951464 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-17-1800]
- Zeng SS, Yamashita T, Kondo M, Nio K, Hayashi T, Hara Y, Nomura Y, Yoshida M, Oishi N, Ikeda H, Honda M, 52 Kaneko S. The transcription factor SALL4 regulates stemness of EpCAM-positive hepatocellular carcinoma. J Hepatol 2014; 60: 127-134 [PMID: 24012616 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2013.08.024]
- 53 Yamashita T, Ji J, Budhu A, Forgues M, Yang W, Wang HY, Jia H, Ye Q, Qin LX, Wauthier E, Reid LM, Minato H, Honda M, Kaneko S, Tang ZY, Wang XW. EpCAM-positive hepatocellular carcinoma cells are tumor-initiating cells with stem/progenitor cell features. Gastroenterology 2009; 136: 1012-1024 [PMID: 19150350 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2008.12.004]
- 54 Yamashita T, Budhu A, Forgues M, Wang XW. Activation of hepatic stem cell marker EpCAM by Wnt-beta-catenin signaling in hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Res 2007; 67: 10831-10839 [PMID: 18006828 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-07-0908
- Zhou L, Yang ZX, Song WJ, Li QJ, Yang F, Wang DS, Zhang N, Dou KF. MicroRNA-21 regulates the migration and 55 invasion of a stem-like population in hepatocellular carcinoma. Int J Oncol 2013; 43: 661-669 [PMID: 23708209 DOI: 10.3892/ijo.2013.1965
- Wang J, Chu Y, Xu M, Zhang X, Zhou Y. miR-21 promotes cell migration and invasion of hepatocellular carcinoma by 56 targeting KLF5. Oncol Lett 2019; 17: 2221-2227 [PMID: 30675287 DOI: 10.3892/ol.2018.9843]
- 57 Koenig AB, Barajas JM, Guerrero MJ, Ghoshal K. A Comprehensive Analysis of Argonaute-CLIP Data Identifies Novel, Conserved and Species-Specific Targets of miR-21 in Human Liver and Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Int J Mol Sci 2018; 19 [PMID: 29538313 DOI: 10.3390/ijms19030851]
- 58 Cao LQ, Yang XW, Chen YB, Zhang DW, Jiang XF, Xue P. Exosomal miR-21 regulates the TETs/PTENp1/PTEN pathway to promote hepatocellular carcinoma growth. Mol Cancer 2019; 18: 148 [PMID: 31656200 DOI: 10.1186/s12943-019-1075-2]
- 59 Liao Y, Wang C, Yang Z, Liu W, Yuan Y, Li K, Zhang Y, Wang Y, Shi Y, Qiu Y, Zuo D, He W, Qiu J, Guan X, Li B. Dysregulated Sp1/miR-130b-3p/HOXA5 axis contributes to tumor angiogenesis and progression of hepatocellular carcinoma. Theranostics 2020; 10: 5209-5224 [PMID: 32373208 DOI: 10.7150/thno.43640]
- von Felden J, Heim D, Schulze K, Krech T, Ewald F, Nashan B, Lohse AW, Wege H. High expression of micro RNA-135A in hepatocellular carcinoma is associated with recurrence within 12 months after resection. BMC Cancer 2017; 17: 60 [PMID: 28100188 DOI: 10.1186/s12885-017-3053-7]
- 61 Liu F, Kong X, Lv L, Gao J. TGF-β1 acts through miR-155 to down-regulate TP53INP1 in promoting epithelialmesenchymal transition and cancer stem cell phenotypes. Cancer Lett 2015; 359: 288-298 [PMID: 25633840 DOI: 10.1016/j.canlet.2015.01.030
- Ji J, Zheng X, Forgues M, Yamashita T, Wauthier EL, Reid LM, Wen X, Song Y, Wei JS, Khan J, Thorgeirsson SS, 62 Wang XW. Identification of microRNAs specific for epithelial cell adhesion molecule-positive tumor cells in hepatocellular carcinoma. Hepatology 2015; 62: 829-840 [PMID: 25953724 DOI: 10.1002/hep.27886]
- Cao MQ, You AB, Zhu XD, Zhang W, Zhang YY, Zhang SZ, Zhang KW, Cai H, Shi WK, Li XL, Li KS, Gao DM, Ma 63 DN, Ye BG, Wang CH, Qin CD, Sun HC, Zhang T, Tang ZY. miR-182-5p promotes hepatocellular carcinoma progression by repressing FOXO3a. J Hematol Oncol 2018; 11: 12 [PMID: 29361949 DOI: 10.1186/s13045-018-0555-y]
- 64 Garofalo M, Di Leva G, Romano G, Nuovo G, Suh SS, Ngankeu A, Taccioli C, Pichiorri F, Alder H, Secchiero P, Gasparini P, Gonelli A, Costinean S, Acunzo M, Condorelli G, Croce CM. miR-221&222 regulate TRAIL resistance and enhance tumorigenicity through PTEN and TIMP3 downregulation. Cancer Cell 2009; 16: 498-509 [PMID: 19962668 DOI: 10.1016/j.ccr.2009.10.014]
- Sharma AD, Narain N, Händel EM, Iken M, Singhal N, Cathomen T, Manns MP, Schöler HR, Ott M, Cantz T. 65 MicroRNA-221 regulates FAS-induced fulminant liver failure. Hepatology 2011; 53: 1651-1661 [PMID: 21400558 DOI: 10.1002/hep.24243]
- 66 Tang J, Li Y, Liu K, Zhu Q, Yang WH, Xiong LK, Guo DL. Exosomal miR-9-3p suppresses HBGF-5 expression and is a functional biomarker in hepatocellular carcinoma. Minerva Med 2018; 109: 15-23 [PMID: 28750499 DOI: 10.23736/S0026-4806.17.05167-9]
- 67 Jin F, Wang Y, Li M, Zhu Y, Liang H, Wang C, Wang F, Zhang CY, Zen K, Li L. MiR-26 enhances chemosensitivity and promotes apoptosis of hepatocellular carcinoma cells through inhibiting autophagy. Cell Death Dis 2017; 8: e2540 [PMID: 28079894 DOI: 10.1038/cddis.2016.461]
- 68 Jin Q, Li XJ, Cao PG. miR-26b enhances radiosensitivity of hepatocellular carcinoma cells by targeting EphA2. Iran J Basic Med Sci 2016; 19: 851-857 [PMID: 27746866]
- Zhao N, Wang R, Zhou L, Zhu Y, Gong J, Zhuang SM. MicroRNA-26b suppresses the NF-κB signaling and enhances the 69 chemosensitivity of hepatocellular carcinoma cells by targeting TAK1 and TAB3. Mol Cancer 2014; 13: 35 [PMID: 24565101 DOI: 10.1186/1476-4598-13-351



- 70 Fu XT, Shi YH, Zhou J, Peng YF, Liu WR, Shi GM, Gao Q, Wang XY, Song K, Fan J, Ding ZB. MicroRNA-30a suppresses autophagy-mediated anoikis resistance and metastasis in hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Lett 2018; 412: 108-117 [PMID: 29061507 DOI: 10.1016/j.canlet.2017.10.012]
- 71 Zhou K, Luo X, Wang Y, Cao D, Sun G. MicroRNA-30a suppresses tumor progression by blocking Ras/Raf/MEK/ERK signaling pathway in hepatocellular carcinoma. Biomed Pharmacother 2017; 93: 1025-1032 [PMID: 28732393 DOI: 10.1016/j.biopha.2017.07.029
- Li Y, Fu L, Fu XY, Li RH, Peng SF. [MicroRNA-30a inhibits proliferation of hepatocellular carcinoma cells via targeted 72 regulation of forkhead-box protein A1]. Zhonghua Ganzangbing Zazhi 2017; 25: 706-711 [PMID: 29108194 DOI: 10.3760/cma.j.issn.1007-3418.2017.09.011]
- 73 Liu Z, Tu K, Liu Q. Effects of microRNA-30a on migration, invasion and prognosis of hepatocellular carcinoma. FEBS Lett 2014; 588: 3089-3097 [PMID: 24954667 DOI: 10.1016/j.febslet.2014.06.037]
- 74 Xu Y, Huang J, Ma L, Shan J, Shen J, Yang Z, Liu L, Luo Y, Yao C, Qian C. MicroRNA-122 confers sorafenib resistance to hepatocellular carcinoma cells by targeting IGF-1R to regulate RAS/RAF/ERK signaling pathways. Cancer Lett 2016; 371: 171-181 [PMID: 26655273 DOI: 10.1016/j.canlet.2015.11.034]
- 75 Coulouarn C, Factor VM, Andersen JB, Durkin ME, Thorgeirsson SS. Loss of miR-122 expression in liver cancer correlates with suppression of the hepatic phenotype and gain of metastatic properties. Oncogene 2009; 28: 3526-3536 [PMID: 19617899 DOI: 10.1038/onc.2009.211]
- Song K, Kwon H, Han C, Zhang J, Dash S, Lim K, Wu T. Active glycolytic metabolism in CD133(+) hepatocellular 76 cancer stem cells: regulation by MIR-122. Oncotarget 2015; 6: 40822-40835 [PMID: 26506419 DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.5812]
- 77 Jopling C. Liver-specific microRNA-122: Biogenesis and function. RNA Biol 2012; 9: 137-142 [PMID: 22258222 DOI: 10.4161/rna.18827]
- 78 Jin Y, Wang J, Han J, Luo D, Sun Z. MiR-122 inhibits epithelial-mesenchymal transition in hepatocellular carcinoma by targeting Snail1 and Snail2 and suppressing WNT/β-cadherin signaling pathway. Exp Cell Res 2017; 360: 210-217 [PMID: 28890291 DOI: 10.1016/j.yexcr.2017.09.010]
- Ren WW, Li DD, Chen X, Li XL, He YP, Guo LH, Liu LN, Sun LP, Zhang XP. MicroRNA-125b reverses oxaliplatin 79 resistance in hepatocellular carcinoma by negatively regulating EVA1A mediated autophagy. Cell Death Dis 2018; 9: 547 [PMID: 29749374 DOI: 10.1038/s41419-018-0592-z]
- 80 Gong J, Zhang JP, Li B, Zeng C, You K, Chen MX, Yuan Y, Zhuang SM. MicroRNA-125b promotes apoptosis by regulating the expression of Mcl-1, Bcl-w and IL-6R. Oncogene 2013; 32: 3071-3079 [PMID: 22824797 DOI: 10.1038/onc.2012.318]
- Wei X, Zhao L, Ren R, Ji F, Xue S, Zhang J, Liu Z, Ma Z, Wang XW, Wong L, Liu N, Shi J, Guo X, Roessler S, Zheng 81 X, Ji J. MiR-125b Loss Activated HIF1a/pAKT Loop, Leading to Transarterial Chemoembolization Resistance in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Hepatology 2021; 73: 1381-1398 [PMID: 32609900 DOI: 10.1002/hep.31448]
- 82 Zhou JN, Zeng Q, Wang HY, Zhang B, Li ST, Nan X, Cao N, Fu CJ, Yan XL, Jia YL, Wang JX, Zhao AH, Li ZW, Li YH, Xie XY, Zhang XM, Dong Y, Xu YC, He LJ, Yue W, Pei XT. MicroRNA-125b attenuates epithelial-mesenchymal transitions and targets stem-like liver cancer cells through small mothers against decapentaplegic 2 and 4. Hepatology 2015; 62: 801-815 [PMID: 25953743 DOI: 10.1002/hep.27887]
- Yu Q, Xiang L, Yin L, Liu X, Yang D, Zhou J. Loss-of-function of miR-142 by hypermethylation promotes TGF-βmediated tumour growth and metastasis in hepatocellular carcinoma. Cell Prolif 2017; 50 [PMID: 28963738 DOI: 10.1111/cpr.12384
- 84 Su F, Zhao J, Qin S, Wang R, Li Y, Wang Q, Tan Y, Jin H, Zhu F, Ou Y, Cheng Z, Su W, Zhao F, Yang Y, Zhou Z, Zheng J, Li Z, Wu Q. Over-expression of Thrombospondin 4 correlates with loss of miR-142 and contributes to migration and vascular invasion of advanced hepatocellular carcinoma. Oncotarget 2017; 8: 23277-23288 [PMID: 28177895 DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.15054]
- 85 Chai S, Tong M, Ng KY, Kwan PS, Chan YP, Fung TM, Lee TK, Wong N, Xie D, Yuan YF, Guan XY, Ma S. Regulatory role of miR-142-3p on the functional hepatic cancer stem cell marker CD133. Oncotarget 2014; 5: 5725-5735 [PMID: 25015418 DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.2167]
- 86 Zhou SJ, Liu FY, Zhang AH, Liang HF, Wang Y, Ma R, Jiang YH, Sun NF. MicroRNA-199b-5p attenuates TGF-β1induced epithelial-mesenchymal transition in hepatocellular carcinoma. Br J Cancer 2017; 117: 233-244 [PMID: 28588321 DOI: 10.1038/bjc.2017.164]
- Shen Q, Cicinnati VR, Zhang X, Iacob S, Weber F, Sotiropoulos GC, Radtke A, Lu M, Paul A, Gerken G, Beckebaum S. 87 Role of microRNA-199a-5p and discoidin domain receptor 1 in human hepatocellular carcinoma invasion. Mol Cancer 2010; 9: 227 [PMID: 20799954 DOI: 10.1186/1476-4598-9-227]
- Wang J, Song W, Shen W, Yang X, Sun W, Qu S, Shang R, Ma B, Pu M, Tao K, Dou K, Li H. MicroRNA-200a 88 Suppresses Cell Invasion and Migration by Directly Targeting GAB1 in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. Oncol Res 2017; 25: 1-10 [PMID: 28081727 DOI: 10.3727/096504016X14685034103798]
- Chen SY, Ma DN, Chen QD, Zhang JJ, Tian YR, Wang ZC, Cai H, Lin Y, Sun HC. MicroRNA-200a inhibits cell growth 89 and metastasis by targeting Foxa2 in hepatocellular carcinoma. J Cancer 2017; 8: 617-625 [PMID: 28367241 DOI: 10.7150/jca.17394]
- 90 Chen H, Kong M, Chen Y, Jiang Y, Wen M, Zhang X. Prognostic significance of miR-203 and ZEB1 expression in earlystage hepatocellular carcinoma. J Cancer 2021; 12: 4810-4818 [PMID: 34234851 DOI: 10.7150/jca.57819]
- Zheng XB, Chen XB, Xu LL, Zhang M, Feng L, Yi PS, Tang JW, Xu MQ. miR-203 inhibits augmented proliferation and 91 metastasis of hepatocellular carcinoma residual in the promoted regenerating liver. Cancer Sci 2017; 108: 338-346 [PMID: 28100026 DOI: 10.1111/cas.13167]
- 92 Chen SP, Liu BX, Xu J, Pei XF, Liao YJ, Yuan F, Zheng F. MiR-449a suppresses the epithelial-mesenchymal transition and metastasis of hepatocellular carcinoma by multiple targets. BMC Cancer 2015; 15: 706 [PMID: 26471185 DOI: 10.1186/s12885-015-1738-3
- Liu Y, Wang Y, Sun X, Mei C, Wang L, Li Z, Zha X. miR-449a promotes liver cancer cell apoptosis by downregulation 93



of Calpain 6 and POU2F1. Oncotarget 2016; 7: 13491-13501 [PMID: 26375440 DOI: 10.18632/oncotarget.4821]

- Han B, Huang J, Yang Z, Zhang J, Wang X, Xu N, Meng H, Wu J, Huang Q, Yang X, Shen R, Sun C. miR-449a Is 94 Related to Short-Term Recurrence of Hepatocellular Carcinoma and Inhibits Migration and Invasion by Targeting Notch1. Onco Targets Ther 2019; 12: 10975-10987 [PMID: 31853185 DOI: 10.2147/OTT.S216997]
- 95 Xu WP, Liu JP, Feng JF, Zhu CP, Yang Y, Zhou WP, Ding J, Huang CK, Cui YL, Ding CH, Zhang X, Lu B, Xie WF. miR-541 potentiates the response of human hepatocellular carcinoma to sorafenib treatment by inhibiting autophagy. Gut 2020; 69: 1309-1321 [PMID: 31727683 DOI: 10.1136/gutjnl-2019-318830]
- 96 Jiang ZB, Ma BQ, Liu SG, Li J, Yang GM, Hou YB, Si RH, Gao P, Yan HT. miR-365 regulates liver cancer stem cells via RAC1 pathway. Mol Carcinog 2019; 58: 55-65 [PMID: 30182377 DOI: 10.1002/mc.22906]
- 97 Xiao Y, Sun Y, Liu G, Zhao J, Gao Y, Yeh S, Gong L, Chang C. Androgen receptor (AR)/miR-520f-3p/SOX9 signaling is involved in altering hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) cell sensitivity to the Sorafenib therapy under hypoxia via increasing cancer stem cells phenotype. Cancer Lett 2019; 444: 175-187 [PMID: 30448543 DOI: 10.1016/j.canlet.2018.11.004]
- Han S, Shi Y, Sun L, Liu Z, Song T, Liu Q. MiR-4319 induced an inhibition of epithelial-mesenchymal transition and 98 prevented cancer stemness of HCC through targeting FOXQ1. Int J Biol Sci 2019; 15: 2936-2947 [PMID: 31853229 DOI: 10.7150/ijbs.38000]
- Liu C, Li J, Wang W, Zhong X, Xu F, Lu J. miR-206 inhibits liver cancer stem cell expansion by regulating EGFR 99 expression. Cell Cycle 2020; 19: 1077-1088 [PMID: 32286127 DOI: 10.1080/15384101.2020.1739808]
- Li B, Liu D, Yang P, Li HY, Wang D. miR-613 inhibits liver cancer stem cell expansion by regulating SOX9 pathway. 100 Gene 2019; 707: 78-85 [PMID: 31075412 DOI: 10.1016/j.gene.2019.05.015]
- Hong DS, Kang YK, Borad M, Sachdev J, Ejadi S, Lim HY, Brenner AJ, Park K, Lee JL, Kim TY, Shin S, Becerra CR, 101 Falchook G, Stoudemire J, Martin D, Kelnar K, Peltier H, Bonato V, Bader AG, Smith S, Kim S, O'Neill V, Beg MS. Phase 1 study of MRX34, a liposomal miR-34a mimic, in patients with advanced solid tumours. Br J Cancer 2020; 122: 1630-1637 [PMID: 32238921 DOI: 10.1038/s41416-020-0802-1]
- 102 Nasr MA, Salah RA, Abd Elkodous M, Elshenawy SE, El-Badri N. Dysregulated MicroRNA Fingerprints and Methylation Patterns in Hepatocellular Carcinoma, Cancer Stem Cells, and Mesenchymal Stem Cells. Front Cell Dev Biol 2019; 7: 229 [PMID: 31681762 DOI: 10.3389/fcell.2019.00229]
- 103 Jayachandran A, Dhungel B, Steel JC. Epithelial-to-mesenchymal plasticity of cancer stem cells: therapeutic targets in hepatocellular carcinoma. J Hematol Oncol 2016; 9: 74 [PMID: 27578206 DOI: 10.1186/s13045-016-0307-9]
- 104 Loosen SH, Schueller F, Trautwein C, Roy S, Roderburg C. Role of circulating microRNAs in liver diseases. World J Hepatol 2017; 9: 586-594 [PMID: 28515844 DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v9.i12.586]
- El-Mahdy HA, Sallam AM, Ismail A, Elkhawaga SY, Elrebehy MA, Doghish AS. miRNAs inspirations in hepatocellular 105 carcinoma: Detrimental and favorable aspects of key performers. Pathol Res Pract 2022; 233: 153886 [PMID: 35405621 DOI: 10.1016/j.prp.2022.153886]



World Journal of Henatology

Hepatology

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Hepatol 2022 December 27; 14(12): 1997-2011

DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.1997

ISSN 1948-5182 (online)

ORIGINAL ARTICLE

Basic Study Immunological classification of hepatitis B virus-positive hepatocellular carcinoma by transcriptome analysis

Sheng-Wei Li, Li-Fan Han, Yin He, Xiao-Sheng Wang

Specialty type: Oncology

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): B, B Grade C (Good): 0 Grade D (Fair): 0 Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Aynalem A, Ethiopia; Elpek GO, Turkey

Received: September 5, 2022 Peer-review started: September 5, 2022

First decision: September 30, 2022 Revised: October 12, 2022 Accepted: November 22, 2022 Article in press: November 22, 2022 Published online: December 27. 2022



Sheng-Wei Li, Li-Fan Han, Yin He, Xiao-Sheng Wang, Basic Medicine and Clinical Pharmacy, China Pharmaceutical University, Nanjing 211198, Jiangsu Province, China

Corresponding author: Xiao-Sheng Wang, PhD, Associate Professor, Basic Medicine and Clinical Pharmacy, China Pharmaceutical University, No. 639 Longmian Avenue, Jiangning District, Nanjing 211198, Jiangsu Province, China. xiaosheng.wang@cpu.edu.cn

Abstract

BACKGROUND

Hepatitis B virus (HBV) infection is a major factor responsible for HBV+ hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC).

AIM

An immunological classification of HBV+ HCC may provide both biological insights and clinical implications for this disease.

METHODS

Based on the enrichment of 23 immune signatures, we identified two immunespecific subtypes (Imm-H and Imm-L) of HBV+ HCC by unsupervised clustering. We showed that this subtyping method was reproducible and predictable by analyzing three different datasets.

RESULTS

Compared to Imm-L, Imm-H displayed stronger immunity, more stromal components, lower tumor purity, lower stemness and intratumor heterogeneity, lower-level copy number alterations, higher global methylation level, and better overall and disease-free survival prognosis. Besides immune-related pathways, stromal pathways (ECM receptor interaction, focal adhesion, and regulation of actin cytoskeleton) and neuro-related pathways (neuroactive ligand-receptor interaction, and prion diseases) were more highly enriched in Imm-H than in Imm-L. We identified nine proteins differentially expressed between Imm-H and Imm-L, of which MYH11, PDCD4, Dvl3, and Syk were upregulated in Imm-H, while PCNA, Acetyl-a-Tubulin-Lys40, ER-α_pS118, Cyclin E2, and β-Catenin were upregulated in Imm-L.

CONCLUSION

Our data suggest that "hot" tumors have a better prognosis than "cold" tumors in HBV+ HCC and that "hot" tumors respond better to immunotherapy.



Key Words: Hepatitis B virus; Hepatocellular carcinoma; Immunological classification; Transcriptomics; Tumor immunity; Cancer immunotherapy

©The Author(s) 2022. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: First, for the first time, we identified immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus (HBV) + hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) based on immune signature scores and demonstrated that this new subtyping method was reproducible in three different datasets. Second, our subtyping method captures the comprehensive heterogeneity of HBV+ HCC in the tumor microenvironment, genomic integrity, protein expression profiles, DNA methylation profiles, tumor stemness, intratumor heterogeneity, and clinical outcomes. Third, our data suggest that it is copy number alterations but not tumor mutations responsible for the different immunity between the "hot" and "cold" tumor subtypes in HBV+ HCC. Finally, our identification of the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC may provide new insights into the tumor biology and identify the HBV+ HCC patients beneficial from immunotherapy.

Citation: Li SW, Han LF, He Y, Wang XS. Immunological classification of hepatitis B virus-positive hepatocellular carcinoma by transcriptome analysis. World J Hepatol 2022; 14(12): 1997-2011 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-5182/full/v14/i12/1997.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.1997

INTRODUCTION

Hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) is a major cancer of the liver that constitutes around 90% of liver cancer cases[1]. Although traditional therapeutic approaches, including surgery, chemotherapy, radiotherapy, and targeted therapy, are effective in improving the survival of HCC patients, the overall survival prognosis of HCC patients is generally unfavorable^[2]. More recently, immunotherapy, such as immune checkpoint blockade (ICB), has shown success in the treatment of various cancers, including HCC[3]. However, only a small proportion of cancer patients respond well to immunotherapies to date [4]. To this end, certain predictive markers for cancer immunotherapy responses have been uncovered, e.g., PD-L1 expression [5], tumor mutation burden (TMB) [6], and mismatch repair deficiency [7]. In addition, the tumor immune microenvironment (TIME) plays an important role in immunotherapy responses[8]. Overall, the "hot" tumors infiltrated by a substantial number of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs) are more responsive to immunotherapies, compared to the "cold" tumors lacking TILs^[9]. Hence, an investigation of the TIME in HCC would aid in the prediction of immunotherapy responses.

With the recent emergence of large-scale cancer genomics data, such as the Cancer Genome Atlas (TCGA) (https://portal.gdc.cancer.gov/) and International Cancer Genome Consortium (ICGC) (https://dcc.icgc.org/), many studies have investigated the TIME in HCC based on these data[10-12]. For example, Gao et al[10] identified four immune-relevant subtypes of HCC based on the enrichment of 13 signatures and revealed significantly different molecular and clinical characteristics among these subtypes. Sia et al [11] uncovered an immune subclass of HCC representing nearly 25% of HCC cases, based on gene expression profiles in tumor, stromal, and immune cells. Based on the enrichment of immune cell subpopulations, Farha et al [12] identified two immune clusters of HCC, and found that the cluster enriched with M0 macrophages had a worse prognosis.

Despite these previous studies [10-12], the discovery of immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B viruspositive (HBV+) HCC is worth investigating, considering that HBV infection is a major cause of HCC [13]. In this study, to characterize the immunological landscape of HBV+ HCC, we identified its immune-specific subtypes by the unsupervised machine learning in transcriptomic data. Furthermore, we comprehensively compared the clinical and molecular features of these subtypes. Our analysis would provide new insights into the HBV+ HCC immunity and its associated clinical and molecular features, as well as potential clinical implications for the management of this disease.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Datasets

We obtained the TCGA Hepatocellular Carcinoma (TCGA-LIHC) dataset, including transcriptomes (RSEM-normalized RNA-Seq gene expression profiles), somatic mutations ("maf" file), somatic copy number alterations (SCNAs) ("SNP6" files), normalized protein expression profiles by Reverse Phase



Protein Array (RPPA), and clinical data, from the Genomic Data Commons (GDC) Data Portal (https://portal.gdc.cancer.gov/). We obtained other two HCC transcriptomic datasets (GSE14520 and GSE121248) from the Gene Expression Omnibus (GEO) (https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/geo/). A description of these datasets is provided in Supplementary Table 1.

Single-sample gene set enrichment analysis

We evaluated the enrichment of an immune signature or pathway in a tumor by the single-sample geneset enrichment analysis (ssGSEA)[14]. This method extends the GSEA method[15] to obtain the enrichment scores of input gene sets in specimens with input of gene expression matrices and marker or pathway gene sets. The marker or pathway gene sets of immune signatures or pathways are presented in Supplementary Table 2.

Identification of immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC

By hierarchical clustering, we identified immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC based on the enrichment scores of 23 immune signatures. The 23 immune cell types included Pro-inflammatory cytokines, APC co-inhibition, APC co-stimulation, Cytolytic activity, Immune cell infiltrate, Inflammation-promoting, Interferon, M1 macrophage, MHC Class I, Myeloid-derived suppressor cell, T cell co-inhibition, T cell exhaustion, Th1 cell, Th2 cell, TILs, Activated dendritic cell, Eosinophil, Immature dendritic cell, Macrophage, Monocyte, Natural killer cell, Plasmacytoid dendritic cell, Activated B cell. Before clustering, we performed the Z-score normalization of the ssGSEA scores and converted them into distance matrices using the R function "dist" with the following parameter: Method = "euclidean." We performed the hierarchical clustering using the function "hclust()" in the R package "Stats" with the following parameters: method = "ward.D2" and members = NULL.

Class prediction

We conducted classification with the random forest (RF) algorithm. In the RF, the size of trees was 500, and the features were the 23 immune signatures. The prediction performance, namely the accuracy and weighted F-score, were reported. We performed this procedure using the R package "randomForest".

Survival analysis

We compared overall survival (OS) and disease-free survival (DFS) rates between two classes of samples with the Kaplan-Meier (K-M) method^[16]. K-M curves were used to show the differences in survival rates, and log-rank tests were utilized to evaluate their significance.

Calculation of TMB, SCNAs, Stemness scores, intratumor heterogeneity scores, immune scores, and tumor purity in tumors

A tumor's TMB was defined as its total count of somatic mutations. We used GISTIC2[17] to calculate SCNA frequencies and amplitudes in the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC with the input of "SNP6" files. A tumor's stemness score was its ssGSEA score of the stemness marker genes, as shown in Supplementary Table 1. We measured intratumor heterogeneity (ITH) levels with the DEPTH algorithm [18], which evaluates ITH levels based on gene expression profiles. We assessed immune scores and tumor purity of bulk tumors using ESTIMATE[19]. The immune scores indicate the levels of tumor immune infiltration, and tumor purity represents the fraction of tumor cells within a tumor bulk.

Pathway and gene ontology enrichment analysis

To identify pathways that are more enriched in one group compared to another group, we first uncovered the genes significantly upregulated in the group versus another group by Student's t tests using thresholds of false discovery rate (FDR) < 0.05 and mean gene expression levels' fold change (FC) > 2. We then input the upregulated genes into the GSEA web tool[15] to obtain the Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes (KEGG)[20] pathways using a threshold of FDR < 0.05, which were more enriched in that group versus another class. Besides, we used the weighted gene co-expression network analysis (WGCNA)[21] to identify the gene modules of co-expressed genes. Based on the expression correlations between the hub genes in gene modules, we identified the gene ontology (GO) terms showing significant correlations with specific traits. The WGCNA analysis was performed with the R package "WGCNA" (version 1.68).

Statistical analysis

In comparisons of two classes of normally distributed data, including gene expression levels, protein expression levels, and the ratios of immune-stimulatory to immune-inhibitory signatures, we used twotailed Student's t tests. In comparisons of two classes of data that were not normally distributed, including immune scores, stemness scores, ITH scores, TMB, and global methylation levels, we performed one-tailed Mann-Whitney U tests. We utilized the Spearman method to calculate correlations between immune scores and protein expression levels or pathways' enrichment scores, and reported correlation coefficients (ρ) and P values. We employed the Benjamini–Hochberg method[22] to

calculate FDR for adjusting for multiple tests. We performed all statistical analyses in the R programming environment (version 4.1.3).

RESULTS

Clustering analysis identifies two immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC

This analysis identified two subtypes of HBV+ HCC according to the enrichment scores of 23 immune signatures by hierarchical clustering, consistently in three transcriptomic datasets (TCGA-LIHC, GSE14520, and GSE121248) (Figure 1A). We termed the subtypes Imm-H and Imm-L, respectively, which showed high and low immune signature enrichment, respectively (Figure 1A). To explore whether this classification is predictable, we took one of the three datasets as the training set and the rest as test sets, in turn, to predict the subtypes by RF based on the attribute values (ssGSEA scores of the 23 immune signatures). The 10-fold CV accuracies and weighted F-scores in the training sets were all above 90%. The prediction accuracies and weighted F-scores in test sets with TCGA-LIHC or GSE121248 as the training set were not less than 90% (Figure 1B). These results demonstrate that the subtyping is predictable.

We further compared the expression levels of 25 genes encoding human leukocyte antigens between the subtypes. Of note, in TCGA-LIHC, all 25 genes were expressed at significantly higher levels in Imm-H than in Imm-L (FDR < 0.01; FC > 1.5) (Figure 2A). The immune scores were significantly higher in Imm-H than in Imm-L, consistently in the three datasets (P < 0.001) (Figure 2B). Furthermore, PD-L1, an antitumor immunosuppressive signature, was more highly expressed in Imm-H than in Imm-L (P < P0.01) (Figure 2C). Nevertheless, the ratios of immunostimulatory to immunosuppressive signatures (CD8+/CD4+ regulatory T cells), the base-2 Log-transformed values of the geometric mean expression levels of all marker genes of CD8+ T cells divided by those of CD4+ regulatory T cells, were significantly higher in Imm-H than in Imm-L (P < 0.05) (Figure 2D). Taken together, these results support that Imm-H has stronger anti-tumor immunity compared to Imm-L.

The immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC have different clinical and phenotypic features

We compared 5-year OS and DFS prognosis between the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC in TCGA-LIHC, which had survival-related data available. Notably, Imm-H displayed significantly higher OS and DFS rates than Imm-L (P < 0.05) (Figure 3A). It supports the positive association between antitumor immune responses and survival prognosis in HBV+ HCC. We further compared several tumor progression-associated phenotypic features, including tumor stemness and ITH. We found that both stemness and ITH scores were markedly higher in Imm-L than in Imm-H in two of the three datasets (TCGA-LIHC and GSE121248) (P < 0.05) (Figure 3B). As expected, tumor purity was consistently higher in Imm-L than in Imm-H in the three datasets (Figure 3C). Altogether, these results indicate more favorable clinical outcomes in Imm-H than in Imm-L.

Comparisons of genomic and epigenomic features between the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC

Tumor aneuploidy, also known as copy number alteration (CNA), is a typical genomic feature in tumors [23]. We found that Imm-L had higher frequencies of arm-level copy number amplification and deletion across chromosomes (Figure 4A). Moreover, Imm-L likely had higher amplitudes of copy number amplification and deletion across chromosomes as compared to Imm-H (Figure 4B). It suggested a higher level of genomic instability in Imm-L vs Imm-H, supporting a negative correlation between tumor aneuploidy and antitumor immunity^[24]. Nevertheless, TMB showed no significant difference between Imm-H and Imm-L (Mann–Whitney U test, P = 0.86). Furthermore, we found that Imm-H had significantly higher global methylation levels [25] than Imm-L (P = 0.006) (Figure 4C). It conforms to a previous study showing that reduced DNA methylation levels promote antitumor immunosuppression [25].

Pathways and GO enriched in the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC

Based on the DEGs between Imm-H and Imm-L, we identified the KEGG pathways enriched in Imm-H and Imm-L common across the three datasets. Because there were no pathways enriched in Imm-L overlapping among the three datasets, we only attained the pathways enriched in Imm-H. We identified a total of 39 pathways highly enriched in Imm-H common in the three datasets. As expected, many immune-related pathways were on the list, including allograft rejection, antigen processing and presentation, apoptosis, asthma, autoimmune thyroid disease, B cell receptor signaling, cell adhesion molecules, chemokine signaling, complement and coagulation cascades, cytokine-cytokine receptor interaction, cytosolic DNA sensing, Fc epsilon RI signaling, Fc gamma R-mediated phagocytosis, graft vs host disease, hematopoietic cell lineage, intestinal immune network for IgA production, Jak-STAT signaling, leishmania infection, leukocyte transendothelial migration, natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity, NOD-like receptor signaling, primary immunodeficiency, T cell receptor signaling,





DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.1997 Copyright ©The Author(s) 2022.

Figure 1 Identification of immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus + hepatocellular carcinoma by clustering analysis. A: Based on the enrichment scores of 23 immune signatures, hierarchical clustering identifies two immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus (HBV) + hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC): Imm-H and Imm-L, with high and low immunity, respectively, consistently in three datasets; B: Prediction of the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC by the Random Forest algorithm using the 23 immune signatures as attributes. The 10-fold cross-validation results in the training set and classification results in test sets are shown

> systemic lupus erythematosus, Toll-like receptor signaling, and viral myocarditis (Figure 5A). Besides, several stromal pathways were included in the list, such as ECM receptor interaction, focal adhesion, and regulation of actin cytoskeleton. Interestingly, we found two neuro-associated pathways included in the pathway list: neuroactive ligand-receptor interaction, and prion diseases. It indicates that the activities of these neuro-associated pathways are positively correlated with antitumor immunity. Indeed, the enrichment scores of these pathways correlated positively with immune scores in these datasets (Spearman correlation, P < 0.05) (Figure 5B).

> WGCNA[21] identified nine gene modules significantly differentiating HBV+ HCC by the immunespecific subtypes, OS, and/or DFS (Figure 5C). The gene modules upregulated in Imm-H while downregulated in Imm-L included the green module (with the representative GO term of immune response) and the yellow module (with the representative GO term of extracellular matrix) (P < 0.001). It is consistent with the results from the prior pathway analysis showing more highly enriched immune

Zaishideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com



Figure 2 Comparisons of immune features between the immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus + hepatocellular carcinoma. A: Imm-H shows significantly higher expression levels of HLA genes; B: Immune scores; C: PD-L1 expression levels; D: Ratios of immunostimulatory to immunosuppressive signatures (CD8+/CD4+ regulatory T cells) than Imm-L. The two-tailed Student's t test P values are shown in (A, C, D), and the one-tailed Mann-Whitney U test P values are shown in (B).

> and stromal pathways in Imm-H versus Imm-L. Moreover, both modules were positively correlated with the OS prognosis (P < 0.05), consistent with the better OS in Imm-H relative to Imm-L. Besides, the blue module (with the GO term of homophilic cell adhesion via plasma membrane adhesion molecules) was significantly and positively correlated with the OS prognosis (P = 0.02), although it showed no significant enrichment difference between Imm-H versus Imm-L. It is reasonable that the positive association between the blue module and OS since reduced homophilic cell adhesion can promote tumor progression[26]. In contrast, the brown module had significant negative correlations with both OS and DFS time. The representative GO term for this module was cell cycle. It is justified since elevated cell cycle activity suggests tumor progression.

Proteins enriched in the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC

We compared the expression levels of 219 proteins between the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC in TCGA-LIHC. We identified nine proteins differentially expressed between Imm-H and Imm-L (P < 0.05) (Figure 6A). Among them, MYH11, PDCD4, Dvl3, and Syk were more highly expressed in Imm-H, while PCNA, Acetyl-a-Tubulin-Lys40, ER-α_pS118, Cyclin E2, and β-Catenin were more highly expressed in Imm-L. As expected, the proteins more enriched in Imm-H showed significantly positive



Raishideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com





Figure 3 Comparisons of clinical and phenotypic features between the immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus + hepatocellular carcinoma. A: K–M curves showing that Imm-H has significantly higher 5-year overall survival and disease-free survival rates than Imm-L. The log-rank test *P* values are shown; B: Imm-H has significantly lower stemness and intratumor heterogeneity than Imm-L; C: Imm-H has significantly lower tumor purity than Imm-L. The one-tailed Mann–Whitney *U* test *P* values are shown in (B, C).

Gaishideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com

Li SW et al. Classification of HBV+ hepatocellular carcinoma



Figure 4 Comparisons of genomic and epigenomic features between the immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus + hepatocellular carcinoma in TCGA-LIHC. A: Comparison of the arm-level SCNAs between Imm-H and Imm-L. The red asterisks indicate the chromosome arms in which Imm-L has higher amplification or deletion frequency than Imm-H; B: Heatmap showing that Imm-L likely has higher amplitudes of copy number amplification and deletion across chromosomes than Imm-H; C: Imm-H has significantly higher global methylation levels than Imm-L. The one-tailed Mann–Whitney *U* test *P* values are shown.

expression correlations with immune scores in HBV+ HCC, and the proteins more enriched in Imm-L showed negative expression correlations with them (Spearman correlation, P < 0.05) (Figure 6B). Previous studies have shown that most of these proteins have associations with tumor immune regulation. For example, MYH11 is a smooth muscle myosin of the myosin heavy chain family, whose expression has been associated with antitumor immune infiltration in cancer[27]. PDCD4 is a tumor suppressor, whose expression in the tumor microenvironment is correlated with increased immune infiltration[28,29]. Syk is also a tumor suppressor and has a role in tumor immune regulation [30]. PCNA is involved in the DNA repair pathway in response to DNA damage, whose upregulation may promote tumor immune evasion[31,32]. This is consistent with its upregulation in Imm-L versus Imm-H. ER-α has been shown to induce antitumor immunosuppression[33], supporting our finding. Cyclin E2 is a positive regulator of cell cycle, which may inhibit antitumor immune responses and immunotherapy responses[34]. Again, this is consistent with our result. β-Catenin is an activator of the Wnt/β-catenin signaling pathway, whose overexpression suppresses antitumor immune responses[35], in line with our findings.



DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.1997 Copyright ©The Author(s) 2022.

Figure 5 Pathways and gene ontology enriched in the immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus + hepatocellular carcinoma. A: The immune, stroma, and neuro-associated pathways more highly enriched in Imm-H versus Imm-L (false discovery rate < 0.05); B: Spearman correlations between the enrichment scores of the two neuro-associated pathways upregulated in Imm-H and immune scores in hepatitis B virus (HBV) + hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC); C: The gene modules and their representative gene ontology terms significantly differentiating HBV+ HCC by the immune-specific subtypes, overall survival, and/or disease-free survival. The correlation coefficients and P values (in parenthesis) are shown.

DISCUSSION

This study identified two immune-specific subtypes (Imm-H and Imm-L) of HBV+ HCC based on the enrichment of 23 immune signatures by unsupervised clustering. We showed that this subtyping method was reproducible as well as predictable by analyzing three different datasets. Furthermore, we demonstrated that both subtypes had significantly different clinical and molecular features. Compared to Imm-L, Imm-H displayed stronger immunity, more stromal components, lower tumor purity, lower stemness and ITH, lower-level CNAs, higher global methylation level, and better overall and disease-





DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.1997 Copyright ©The Author(s) 2022.

Figure 6 Proteins enriched in the immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus + hepatocellular carcinoma in TCGA-LIHC. A: Nine proteins having significantly different expression levels between Imm-H and Imm-L. The two-tailed Student's t test P values are shown; B: Spearman correlations between the expression levels of the nine proteins and immune scores in hepatitis B virus + hepatocellular carcinoma. The Spearman correlation coefficients (ρ) and P values are shown.

free survival prognosis (Figure 7). Our data support that "hot" tumors have a better prognosis than "cold" tumors in HBV+ HCC for their stronger antitumor immune responses. Similar findings were also observed in other cancers^[36-38]. Intriguingly, although continual inflammatory responses in the *liver* caused by HBV infection is a major etiology for HBV+ HCC[39], higher immune/inflammatory responses are associated with a better prognosis in HBV+ HCC patients, as demonstrated by this analysis. It indicates that the relationship between immune/inflammatory responses and clinical outcomes in cancer is complex. Indeed, in some cancer types, such as glioma^[40] and prostate cancer





Figure 7 Schematic comparisons of clinical and molecular features between the immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus + hepatocellular carcinoma. The figure was created with BioRender.com.

[41], the relationship between immune/inflammatory responses and clinical outcomes is negative. Thus, the relationship between immune responses and clinical outcomes in cancers is dependent on their tissue or cellular origins, the tumor microenvironment, the ratio of immunostimulatory over immunosuppressive signatures, as well as whether the immune response is the tumor progressionpromoting inflammation or immune cell-mediated elimination of tumor cells.

Prior studies have shown that TMB and CNAs have a positive and negative association with antitumor immune responses, respectively^[24]. However, our analysis suggests that TMB has no a significant association with antitumor immunity in HBV+ HCC, although CNAs have a negative association with antitumor immune responses. It suggests that it is CNAs but not TMB responsible for the significantly different immunity between the "hot" and "cold" tumor subtypes in HBV+ HCC. Furthermore, the significantly lower stemness and ITH of Imm-H compared to Imm-L suggest that stemness and ITH may lead to antitumor immunosuppression, consistent with previous findings[18,42, 43].

Pathway analysis showed that two neuro-associated pathways (neuroactive ligand receptor interaction, and prion diseases) had higher enrichment in Imm-H than in Imm-L and that their upregulation was associated with increased tumor immune infiltration levels. The positive association between neuro-related pathways and antitumor immunity has been revealed in prior studies[44]. Interestingly, many studies have demonstrated the inverse relationship between cancer and Alzheimer's disease (AD) [45]. AD is known as a progressive neurodegenerative disease as well as neuroinflammation disease [46]. A recent study has proposed that AD is an autoimmune disorder of innate immunity[47]. The present and prior data stimulate our imagination that the immune and inflammation could bridge the relationship between cancer and AD, such as hyperactivation of the immune system in AD patients reducing the risk of cancer.

Interestingly, besides the antitumor immune signatures, the immunosuppressive signature PD-L1, was also upregulated in Imm-H vs Imm-L. Because both PD-L1 expression[48] and ample TILs[9] are positive predictors of the response to ICB, Imm-H would respond better to immunotherapy than Imm-L. Thus, our subtyping method may stratify HBV+ HCC patients for immunotherapy. That is, immunotherapy may yield more propitious efficacy for Imm-H than for Imm-L HBV+ HCC patients.

CONCLUSION

HBV+ HCCs can be classified into two immune-specific subtypes in terms of their immune signature enrichment. Both subtypes have significantly different immunity, stromal contents, tumor purity, stemness, ITH, CNAs, methylation profiles, and survival prognosis. The immune-specific subtyping of HBV+ HCC may provide new biological insights as well as clinical implications for the management of



this disease.

ARTICLE HIGHLIGHTS

Research background

Hepatocellular carcinoma (HCC) is a major cancer of the liver that constitutes around 90% of liver cancer cases. Although traditional therapeutic approaches, including surgery, chemotherapy, radiotherapy, and targeted therapy, are effective in improving the survival of HCC patients, the overall survival prognosis of HCC patients is generally unfavorable. More recently, immunotherapy, such as immune checkpoint blockade, has achieved success in the treatment of various cancers, including HCC. However, only a small proportion of cancer patients respond well to immunotherapies to date.

Research motivation

Certain predictive markers for cancer immunotherapy responses have been uncovered, e.g., PD-L1 expression, tumor mutation burden (TMB), and mismatch repair deficiency. In addition, the tumor immune microenvironment (TIME) plays an important role in immunotherapy responses. Overall, the "hot" tumors infiltrated by a substantial number of tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes (TILs) are more responsive to immunotherapies, compared to the "cold" tumors lacking TILs. Hence, an investigation of the TIME in HCC would aid in the prediction of immunotherapy responses.

Research objectives

Despite these previous studies, the discovery of immune-specific subtypes of hepatitis B virus-positive (HBV+) HCC is worth investigating, considering that HBV infection is a major cause of HCC.

Research methods

In this study, to characterize the immunological landscape of HBV+ HCC, we identified its immunespecific subtypes by the unsupervised machine learning in transcriptomic data. Furthermore, we comprehensively compared the clinical and molecular features of these subtypes.

Research results

Compared to Imm-L, Imm-H displayed stronger immunity, more stromal components, lower tumor purity, lower stemness and intratumor heterogeneity, lower-level copy number alterations, higher global methylation level, and better overall and disease-free survival prognosis.

Research conclusions

Our immune-specific subtyping of HBV+ HCC may provide new biological insights as well as clinical implications for the management of this disease.

Research perspectives

This study is interesting for several reasons. First, for the first time, we identified immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC based on immune signature scores and demonstrated that this new subtyping method was reproducible in three different datasets. Second, our subtyping method captures the comprehensive heterogeneity of HBV+ HCC in the tumor microenvironment, genomic integrity, protein expression profiles, DNA methylation profiles, tumor stemness, intratumor heterogeneity, and clinical outcomes. Third, our data suggest that it is copy number alterations but not tumor mutations responsible for the different immunity between the "hot" and "cold" tumor subtypes in HBV+ HCC. Finally, our identification of the immune-specific subtypes of HBV+ HCC may provide new insights into the tumor biology and identify the HBV+ HCC patients beneficial from immunotherapy.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Li SW contributed to software, validation, formal analysis, investigation, data curation, visualization, writing - review & editing; Han LF contributed to software, formal analysis, data curation; He Y contributed to data curation; Wang XS contributed to conceptualization, methodology, resources, investigation, writing - original draft, supervision, project administration, funding acquisition.

Institutional review board statement: Because we did not perform any human/animal experiments in this research, we could not provide the following file: Institutional review board approval form or document.

Institutional animal care and use committee statement: Because we did not perform any animal experiments in this research, we could not provide the file.



Conflict-of-interest statement: All the authors declare that they have no known competing financial interests or personal relationships that could have appeared to influence the work reported in this paper.

Data sharing statement: No additional data are available.

ARRIVE guidelines statement: The authors have read the ARRIVE guidelines, and the manuscript was prepared and revised according to the ARRIVE guidelines.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: China

ORCID number: Yin He 0000-0003-2460-6472; Xiao-Sheng Wang 0000-0002-7199-7093.

S-Editor: Liu JH L-Editor: A P-Editor: Liu JH

REFERENCES

- Villanueva A. Hepatocellular Carcinoma. N Engl J Med 2019; 380: 1450-1462 [PMID: 30970190 DOI: 1 10.1056/NEJMra1713263]
- 2 Llovet JM, Kelley RK, Villanueva A, Singal AG, Pikarsky E, Roayaie S, Lencioni R, Koike K, Zucman-Rossi J, Finn RS. Hepatocellular carcinoma. Nat Rev Dis Primers 2021; 7: 6 [PMID: 33479224 DOI: 10.1038/s41572-020-00240-3]
- 3 Yau T, Kang YK, Kim TY, El-Khoueiry AB, Santoro A, Sangro B, Melero I, Kudo M, Hou MM, Matilla A, Tovoli F, Knox JJ, Ruth He A, El-Rayes BF, Acosta-Rivera M, Lim HY, Neely J, Shen Y, Wisniewski T, Anderson J, Hsu C. Efficacy and Safety of Nivolumab Plus Ipilimumab in Patients With Advanced Hepatocellular Carcinoma Previously Treated With Sorafenib: The CheckMate 040 Randomized Clinical Trial. JAMA Oncol 2020; 6: e204564 [PMID: 33001135 DOI: 10.1001/jamaoncol.2020.4564]
- 4 Braun DA, Burke KP, Van Allen EM. Genomic Approaches to Understanding Response and Resistance to Immunotherapy. Clin Cancer Res 2016; 22: 5642-5650 [PMID: 27698000 DOI: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-16-0066]
- Taube JM, Klein A, Brahmer JR, Xu H, Pan X, Kim JH, Chen L, Pardoll DM, Topalian SL, Anders RA. Association of 5 PD-1, PD-1 ligands, and other features of the tumor immune microenvironment with response to anti-PD-1 therapy. Clin Cancer Res 2014; 20: 5064-5074 [PMID: 24714771 DOI: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-13-3271]
- 6 Goodman AM, Kato S, Bazhenova L, Patel SP, Frampton GM, Miller V, Stephens PJ, Daniels GA, Kurzrock R. Tumor Mutational Burden as an Independent Predictor of Response to Immunotherapy in Diverse Cancers. Mol Cancer Ther 2017; 16: 2598-2608 [PMID: 28835386 DOI: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-17-0386]
- Le DT, Uram JN, Wang H, Bartlett BR, Kemberling H, Eyring AD, Skora AD, Luber BS, Azad NS, Laheru D, Biedrzycki 7 B, Donehower RC, Zaheer A, Fisher GA, Crocenzi TS, Lee JJ, Duffy SM, Goldberg RM, de la Chapelle A, Koshiji M, Bhaijee F, Huebner T, Hruban RH, Wood LD, Cuka N, Pardoll DM, Papadopoulos N, Kinzler KW, Zhou S, Cornish TC, Taube JM, Anders RA, Eshleman JR, Vogelstein B, Diaz LA Jr. PD-1 Blockade in Tumors with Mismatch-Repair Deficiency. N Engl J Med 2015; 372: 2509-2520 [PMID: 26028255 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa1500596]
- Murciano-Goroff YR, Warner AB, Wolchok JD. The future of cancer immunotherapy: microenvironment-targeting 8 combinations. Cell Res 2020; 30: 507-519 [PMID: 32467593 DOI: 10.1038/s41422-020-0337-2]
- Haanen JBAG. Converting Cold into Hot Tumors by Combining Immunotherapies. Cell 2017; 170: 1055-1056 [PMID: 28886376 DOI: 10.1016/j.cell.2017.08.0311
- Gao X, Huang H, Wang Y, Pan C, Yin S, Zhou L, Zheng S. Tumor Immune Microenvironment Characterization in 10 Hepatocellular Carcinoma Identifies Four Prognostic and Immunotherapeutically Relevant Subclasses. Front Oncol 2020; 10: 610513 [PMID: 33680932 DOI: 10.3389/fonc.2020.610513]
- Sia D, Jiao Y, Martinez-Quetglas I, Kuchuk O, Villacorta-Martin C, Castro de Moura M, Putra J, Camprecios G, 11 Bassaganyas L, Akers N, Losic B, Waxman S, Thung SN, Mazzaferro V, Esteller M, Friedman SL, Schwartz M, Villanueva A, Llovet JM. Identification of an Immune-specific Class of Hepatocellular Carcinoma, Based on Molecular Features. Gastroenterology 2017; 153: 812-826 [PMID: 28624577 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2017.06.007]
- 12 Farha M, Jairath NK, Lawrence TS, El Naqa I. Characterization of the Tumor Immune Microenvironment Identifies M0 Macrophage-Enriched Cluster as a Poor Prognostic Factor in Hepatocellular Carcinoma. JCO Clin Cancer Inform 2020; 4: 1002-1013 [PMID: 33136432 DOI: 10.1200/CCI.20.00077]
- 13 Zamor PJ, deLemos AS, Russo MW. Viral hepatitis and hepatocellular carcinoma: etiology and management. J Gastrointest Oncol 2017; 8: 229-242 [PMID: 28480063 DOI: 10.21037/jgo.2017.03.14]
- Hänzelmann S, Castelo R, Guinney J. GSVA: gene set variation analysis for microarray and RNA-seq data. BMC 14 Bioinformatics 2013; 14: 7 [PMID: 23323831 DOI: 10.1186/1471-2105-14-7]
- 15 Subramanian A, Tamayo P, Mootha VK, Mukherjee S, Ebert BL, Gillette MA, Paulovich A, Pomeroy SL, Golub TR,



16

Lander ES, Mesirov JP. Gene set enrichment analysis: a knowledge-based approach for interpreting genome-wide expression profiles. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 2005; 102: 15545-15550 [PMID: 16199517 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.0506580102]

- Bland JM, Altman DG. Survival probabilities (the Kaplan-Meier method). BMJ 1998; 317: 1572 [PMID: 9836663 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.317.7172.1572
- 17 Mermel CH, Schumacher SE, Hill B, Meyerson ML, Beroukhim R, Getz G. GISTIC2.0 facilitates sensitive and confident localization of the targets of focal somatic copy-number alteration in human cancers. Genome Biol 2011; 12: R41 [PMID: 21527027 DOI: 10.1186/gb-2011-12-4-r41]
- 18 Li M, Zhang Z, Li L, Wang X. An algorithm to quantify intratumor heterogeneity based on alterations of gene expression profiles. Commun Biol 2020; 3: 505 [PMID: 32917965 DOI: 10.1038/s42003-020-01230-7]
- 19 Yoshihara K, Shahmoradgoli M, Martínez E, Vegesna R, Kim H, Torres-Garcia W, Treviño V, Shen H, Laird PW, Levine DA, Carter SL, Getz G, Stemke-Hale K, Mills GB, Verhaak RG. Inferring tumour purity and stromal and immune cell admixture from expression data. Nat Commun 2013; 4: 2612 [PMID: 24113773 DOI: 10.1038/ncomms3612]
- 20 Kanehisa M, Furumichi M, Tanabe M, Sato Y, Morishima K. KEGG: new perspectives on genomes, pathways, diseases and drugs. Nucleic Acids Res 2017; 45: D353-D361 [PMID: 27899662 DOI: 10.1093/nar/gkw1092]
- Langfelder P, Horvath S. WGCNA: an R package for weighted correlation network analysis. BMC Bioinformatics 2008; 9: 21 559 [PMID: 19114008 DOI: 10.1186/1471-2105-9-559]
- 22 Benjamini Y, Hochberg Y. Controlling the false discovery rate: a practical and powerful approach to multiple testing. Journal of the Royal Statistical Society B57: 289-300 [DOI: 10.1111/J.2517-6161.1995.TB02031.X]
- 23 Knijnenburg TA, Wang L, Zimmermann MT, Chambwe N, Gao GF, Cherniack AD, Fan H, Shen H, Way GP, Greene CS, Liu Y, Akbani R, Feng B, Donehower LA, Miller C, Shen Y, Karimi M, Chen H, Kim P, Jia P, Shinbrot E, Zhang S, Liu J, Hu H, Bailey MH, Yau C, Wolf D, Zhao Z, Weinstein JN, Li L, Ding L, Mills GB, Laird PW, Wheeler DA, Shmulevich I; Cancer Genome Atlas Research Network, Monnat RJ Jr, Xiao Y, Wang C. Genomic and Molecular Landscape of DNA Damage Repair Deficiency across The Cancer Genome Atlas. Cell Rep 2018; 23: 239-254.e6 [PMID: 29617664 DOI: 10.1016/j.celrep.2018.03.076
- Davoli T, Uno H, Wooten EC, Elledge SJ. Tumor aneuploidy correlates with markers of immune evasion and with reduced 24 response to immunotherapy. Science 2017; 355 [PMID: 28104840 DOI: 10.1126/science.aaf8399]
- 25 Jung H, Kim HS, Kim JY, Sun JM, Ahn JS, Ahn MJ, Park K, Esteller M, Lee SH, Choi JK. DNA methylation loss promotes immune evasion of tumours with high mutation and copy number load. Nat Commun 2019; 10: 4278 [PMID: 31537801 DOI: 10.1038/s41467-019-12159-9]
- 26 Craig SE, Brady-Kalnay SM. Cancer cells cut homophilic cell adhesion molecules and run. Cancer Res 2011; 71: 303-309 [PMID: 21084269 DOI: 10.1158/0008-5472.CAN-10-2301]
- 27 Wu SZ, Swarbrick A. Single-cell advances in stromal-leukocyte interactions in cancer. Immunol Rev 2021; 302: 286-298 [PMID: 34033129 DOI: 10.1111/imr.12976]
- 28 Tran TT, Rane CK, Zito CR, Weiss SA, Jessel S, Lucca L, Lu BY, Oria VO, Adeniran A, Chiang VL, Omay SB, Hafler DA, Kluger HM, Jilaveanu LB. Clinical Significance of PDCD4 in Melanoma by Subcellular Expression and in Tumor-Associated Immune Cells. Cancers (Basel) 2021; 13 [PMID: 33801444 DOI: 10.3390/cancers13051049]
- 29 Pin G, Huanting L, Chengzhan Z, Xinjuan K, Yugong F, Wei L, Shifang L, Zhaojian L, Kun H, Weicheng Y, Yingying L, Yongming Q, Yanan Y. Down-Regulation of PDCD4 Promotes Proliferation, Angiogenesis and Tumorigenesis in Glioma Cells. Front Cell Dev Biol 2020; 8: 593685 [PMID: 33304903 DOI: 10.3389/fcell.2020.593685]
- Krisenko MO, Geahlen RL. Calling in SYK: SYK's dual role as a tumor promoter and tumor suppressor in cancer. 30 Biochim Biophys Acta 2015; 1853: 254-263 [PMID: 25447675 DOI: 10.1016/j.bbamcr.2014.10.022]
- Wang YL, Lee CC, Shen YC, Lin PL, Wu WR, Lin YZ, Cheng WC, Chang H, Hung Y, Cho YC, Liu LC, Xia WY, Ji JH, 31 Liang JA, Chiang SF, Liu CG, Yao J, Hung MC, Wang SC. Evading immune surveillance via tyrosine phosphorylation of nuclear PCNA. Cell Rep 2021; 36: 109537 [PMID: 34433039 DOI: 10.1016/j.celrep.2021.109537]
- 32 Rosental B, Hadad U, Brusilovsky M, Campbell KS, Porgador A. A novel mechanism for cancer cells to evade immune attack by NK cells: The interaction between NKp44 and proliferating cell nuclear antigen. Oncoimmunology 2012; 1: 572-574 [PMID: 22754791 DOI: 10.4161/onci.19366]
- Liu Z, Jiang Z, Gao Y, Wang L, Chen C, Wang X. TP53 Mutations Promote Immunogenic Activity in Breast Cancer. J 33 Oncol 2019; 2019: 5952836 [PMID: 31275382 DOI: 10.1155/2019/5952836]
- Goel S, DeCristo MJ, Watt AC, BrinJones H, Sceneay J, Li BB, Khan N, Ubellacker JM, Xie S, Metzger-Filho O, Hoog J, 34 Ellis MJ, Ma CX, Ramm S, Krop IE, Winer EP, Roberts TM, Kim HJ, McAllister SS, Zhao JJ. CDK4/6 inhibition triggers anti-tumour immunity. Nature 2017; 548: 471-475 [PMID: 28813415 DOI: 10.1038/nature23465]
- Wang C, Yan J, Yin P, Gui L, Ji L, Ma B, Gao WQ. β-Catenin inhibition shapes tumor immunity and synergizes with 35 immunotherapy in colorectal cancer. Oncoimmunology 2020; 9: 1809947 [PMID: 32939327 DOI: 10.1080/2162402X.2020.1809947]
- Lyu H, Li M, Jiang Z, Liu Z, Wang X. Correlate the TP53 Mutation and the HRAS Mutation with Immune Signatures in 36 Head and Neck Squamous Cell Cancer. Comput Struct Biotechnol J 2019; 17: 1020-1030 [PMID: 31428295 DOI: 10.1016/j.csbj.2019.07.009
- He Y, Jiang Z, Chen C, Wang X. Classification of triple-negative breast cancers based on Immunogenomic profiling. J Exp 37 Clin Cancer Res 2018; 37: 327 [PMID: 30594216 DOI: 10.1186/s13046-018-1002-1]
- Jiang Z, Liu Z, Li M, Chen C, Wang X. Immunogenomics Analysis Reveals that TP53 Mutations Inhibit Tumor Immunity 38 in Gastric Cancer. Transl Oncol 2018; 11: 1171-1187 [PMID: 30059832 DOI: 10.1016/j.tranon.2018.07.012]
- Yang YM, Kim SY, Seki E. Inflammation and Liver Cancer: Molecular Mechanisms and Therapeutic Targets. Semin Liver 39 Dis 2019; 39: 26-42 [PMID: 30809789 DOI: 10.1055/s-0038-1676806]
- 40 Pombo Antunes AR, Scheyltjens I, Duerinck J, Neyns B, Movahedi K, Van Ginderachter JA. Understanding the glioblastoma immune microenvironment as basis for the development of new immunotherapeutic strategies. Elife 2020; 9 [PMID: 32014107 DOI: 10.7554/eLife.52176]
- Thorsson V, Gibbs DL, Brown SD, Wolf D, Bortone DS, Ou Yang TH, Porta-Pardo E, Gao GF, Plaisier CL, Eddy JA, Ziv 41 E, Culhane AC, Paull EO, Sivakumar IKA, Gentles AJ, Malhotra R, Farshidfar F, Colaprico A, Parker JS, Mose LE, Vo



NS, Liu J, Liu Y, Rader J, Dhankani V, Reynolds SM, Bowlby R, Califano A, Cherniack AD, Anastassiou D, Bedognetti D, Mokrab Y, Newman AM, Rao A, Chen K, Krasnitz A, Hu H, Malta TM, Noushmehr H, Pedamallu CS, Bullman S, Ojesina AI, Lamb A, Zhou W, Shen H, Choueiri TK, Weinstein JN, Guinney J, Saltz J, Holt RA, Rabkin CS; Cancer Genome Atlas Research Network, Lazar AJ, Serody JS, Demicco EG, Disis ML, Vincent BG, Shmulevich I. The Immune Landscape of Cancer. Immunity 2018; 48: 812-830.e14 [PMID: 29628290 DOI: 10.1016/j.immuni.2018.03.023]

- Li L, Chen C, Wang X. DITHER: an algorithm for Defining IntraTumor Heterogeneity based on EntRopy. Brief Bioinform 42 2021; 22 [PMID: 34096997 DOI: 10.1093/bib/bbab202]
- Miranda A, Hamilton PT, Zhang AW, Pattnaik S, Becht E, Mezheyeuski A, Bruun J, Micke P, de Reynies A, Nelson BH. 43 Cancer stemness, intratumoral heterogeneity, and immune response across cancers. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 2019; 116: 9020-9029 [PMID: 30996127 DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1818210116]
- 44 Feng Q, Song D, Wang X. Pan-cancer analysis reveals that neurotrophin signaling correlates positively with anti-tumor immunity, clinical outcomes, and response to targeted therapies and immunotherapies in cancer. Life Sci 2021; 282: 119848 [PMID: 34293398 DOI: 10.1016/j.lfs.2021.119848]
- Karanth SD, Katsumata Y, Nelson PT, Fardo DW, McDowell JK, Schmitt FA, Kryscio RJ, Browning SR, Braithwaite D, 45 Arnold SM, Abner EL. Cancer diagnosis is associated with a lower burden of dementia and less Alzheimer's-type neuropathology. Brain 2022; 145: 2518-2527 [PMID: 35094057 DOI: 10.1093/brain/awac035]
- Kinney JW, Bemiller SM, Murtishaw AS, Leisgang AM, Salazar AM, Lamb BT. Inflammation as a central mechanism in Alzheimer's disease. Alzheimers Dement (NY) 2018; 4: 575-590 [PMID: 30406177 DOI: 10.1016/j.trci.2018.06.014]
- 47 Meier-Stephenson FS, Meier-Stephenson VC, Carter MD, Meek AR, Wang Y, Pan L, Chen Q, Jacobo S, Wu F, Lu E, Simms GA, Fisher L, McGrath AJ, Fermo V, Barden CJ, Clair HDS, Galloway TN, Yadav A, Campágna-Slater V, Hadden M, Reed M, Taylor M, Kelly B, Diez-Cecilia E, Kolaj I, Santos C, Liyanage I, Sweeting B, Stafford P, Boudreau R, Reid GA, Noyce RS, Stevens L, Staniszewski A, Zhang H, Murty MRVS, Lemaire P, Chardonnet S, Richardson CD, Gabelica V, DePauw E, Brown R, Darvesh S, Arancio O, Weaver DF. Alzheimer's disease as an autoimmune disorder of innate immunity endogenously modulated by tryptophan metabolites. Alzheimers Dement (N Y) 2022; 8: e12283 [PMID: 35415204 DOI: 10.1002/trc2.12283]
- 48 Patel SP, Kurzrock R. PD-L1 Expression as a Predictive Biomarker in Cancer Immunotherapy. Mol Cancer Ther 2015; 14: 847-856 [PMID: 25695955 DOI: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-14-0983]



W J H World Journal of Henatology Hepatology

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Hepatol 2022 December 27; 14(12): 2012-2024

DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.2012

ISSN 1948-5182 (online)

SYSTEMATIC REVIEWS

Liver chemistries in severe or non-severe cases of COVID-19: A systematic review and meta-analysis

Xuan Dong, Dan-Yi Zeng, Qing-Qing Xing, Mei-Zhu Hong, Jin-Shui Pan

Specialty type: Infectious diseases

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): B, B, B Grade C (Good): 0 Grade D (Fair): 0 Grade E (Poor): E

P-Reviewer: Kitamura K, Japan; Okasha H, Egypt; Papalexis PG, Greece; Reddy NNR, India

Received: July 3, 2022 Peer-review started: July 3, 2022 First decision: September 30, 2022 Revised: October 21, 2022 Accepted: December 21, 2022 Article in press: December 21, 2022 Published online: December 27, 2022



Xuan Dong, Dan-Yi Zeng, Qing-Qing Xing, Jin-Shui Pan, Department of Hepatology, The First Affiliated Hospital of Fujian Medical University, Fuzhou 350005, Fujian Province, China

Mei-Zhu Hong, Department of Traditional Chinese Medicine, Mengchao Hepatobiliary Hospital of Fujian Medical University, Fuzhou 350005, Fujian Province, China

Corresponding author: Jin-Shui Pan, MD, PhD, Chief Doctor, Professor, Department of Hepatology, The First Affiliated Hospital of Fujian Medical University, No. 20 Chazhong Road, Fuzhou 350005, Fujian Province, China. j.s.pan76@gmail.com

Abstract

BACKGROUND

Coronavirus disease (COVID-19) patients exhibit different patterns of liver impairment, according to growing evidence.

AIM

In this study, we sought to provide a comprehensive analysis of liver test parameters in patients with severe and non-severe COVID-19.

METHODS

We performed a meta-analysis of published liver manifestations and described the liver damage in COVID-19. We searched PubMed, Google Scholar, Embase, Cochrane Library, medRxiv, bioRxiv, and three Chinese electronic databases through April 18, 2020, in accordance with the Preferred Reporting Items for Meta-Analyses. We analyzed pooled data on liver chemistries stratified by COVID-19 severity using a fixed or random-effects model.

RESULTS

A meta-analysis of 56 studies, including 11052 patients, found that the pooled mean alanine aminotransferase (ALT) in severe COVID-19 cases was 35.9 IU/Lwhereas in non-severe COVID-19 cases was 27.3 IU/L. Average aspa-rtate aminotransferase (AST) levels were 44.3 IU/L in severe cases compared to 27.9 IU/L in non-severe cases. In addition, AST levels are often higher than ALT levels regardless of disease severity. The severe cases tended to have a higher gammaglutamyltransferase level but a lower albumin level than the non-severe cases.

CONCLUSION

Severe COVID-19 was more likely to be associated with abnormal liver test results. Monitoring liver chemistry closely can help detect disease progression



early.

Key Words: Systematic reviews and Meta-Analyses; COVID-19; SARS-CoV-2; Meta-analysis; Liver chemistries; Severe

©The Author(s) 2022. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: Data on abnormal liver chemistries related to coronavirus disease (COVID-19) are cumulating but are potentially confusing. We performed a meta-analysis of 56 studies that included a total of 11052 patients with COVID-19. We noted that patients with abnormal liver test results are at higher risk of progression to severe disease and close monitoring of liver chemistries provides early warning against disease progression.

Citation: Dong X, Zeng DY, Xing QQ, Hong MZ, Pan JS. Liver chemistries in severe or non-severe cases of COVID-19: A systematic review and meta-analysis. *World J Hepatol* 2022; 14(12): 2012-2024 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-5182/full/v14/i12/2012.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.2012

INTRODUCTION

According to World Health Organization, as of April 18, 2020, 2160207 coronavirus disease (COVID-19) cases were confirmed globally, of which 146088 led to deaths[1]. Although effectively controlled in mainland China, COVID-19 has spread and risen dramatically in most other countries. Similarly, the other two previously identified coronaviruses, namely severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus (SARS-CoV) and Middle East Respiratory Syndrome-CoV, severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) causes severe viral pneumonia in humans. As no specific acquired immunity exists in the general population, SARS-CoV-2 has high infectivity, which has resulted in an ongoing global health crisis.

Apart from the respiratory system, gastrointestinal tract, the urinary system, and even the central nervous system are the probable target organs of SARS-CoV-2, which utilizes the angiotensin-converting enzyme 2 (ACE2) receptors located in the respiratory and gastrointestinal tracts as the entry point for epithelial cells[2]. Among patients' common complaints related to COVID-19 are gastrointestinal symptoms, including nausea/vomiting, diarrhea, and abdominal pain[3-6]. Abundant ACE2 protein expression in the glandular cells of gastrointestinal tract supports the entry of SARS-CoV-2 into the host epithelial cells[7]. Single-cell RNA sequencing has revealed a specific ACE2 expression in cholangiocytes[8]. Thus, performing liver chemistry tests for a number of patients with COVID-19 seems reasonable. In fact, several studies have found liver injury in patients with COVID-19[9-12]. In Cai's study 76.3% had abnormal liver test results, total bilirubin (TBIL), alanine aminotransferase (ALT), aspartate aminotransferase (AST), and γ -glutamyltransferase (GGT) levels elevated to more than 3× the upper limit of normal.

Furthermore, there are differences in liver chemistry between patients with severe and non-severe COVID-19 based on cumulative observations. Although liver manifestations of COVID-19 pose an immense diagnostic challenge to clinicians when treating patients with symptoms related to COVID-19, these are potentially useful for recognizing severe cases of COVID-19 in the early stage.

Considering the diverse clinical manifestations and increasing number of reported COVID-19 cases, a systematic summary of the liver manifestations of COVID-19 is urgently needed. Liver chemistries generally consist of hepatocellular injury-related indexes, including ALT and AST; cholestatic injury-related indexes, comprised of alkaline phosphatase (ALP) and GGT; and hepatocellular function-related indexes such as albumin (ALB) level and prothrombin time (PT)[13]. In general, international standardized ratio (INR), TBIL, direct bilirubin (DBIL), and globulin (GLB) levels, and are also assessed in clinical practice. However, there are few observations to comprehensively analyze liver chemistries in patients with COVID-19 patients. We therefore aimed to provide a comprehensive overview of liver test parameters in patients with severe and non-severe COVID-19. It is possible to develop more effective therapies and holistic approaches to care with a better understanding of the disease.

Zaishideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Studies selection

The following databases were searched from December 1, 2019, through April 18, 2020: PubMed, Google Scholar, Embase, Cochrane Library, medRxiv, bioRxiv, and three Chinese electronic databases (CQVIP, Wanfang Data, and Chinese National Knowledge Infrastructure). "Coronavirus," "COVID-19," "2019nCoV-2," "SARS-CoV-2," or novel coronavirus were used as search keywords. Potential studies were retrieved in accordance with the Systematic reviews and Meta-Analyses guideline^[14]. Details of the database search are listed in the Supplementary file. The retrieved articles were imported to Endnote X9.3 (Thompson and Reuters, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania), and duplicates were removed. The Reference Citation Analysis had be used to further improve the manuscript content when revised the manuscript (https://www.referencecitationanalysis.com/).

Selection criteria

The eligibility of the potential studies was determined independently by two authors (XD and DYZ), and dissonance was arbitrated by the third author (JSP). The inclusion criteria were as follows: (1) Study population: adult COVID-19 patients; (2) study design: case series, case report, prospective cohort study, retrospective cohort study, case-control study, and randomized controlled trial; and (3) language: Studies published in English or Chinese. The exclusion criteria were as follows: (1) Pediatric patients or pregnant women; (2) patients without nucleic acid data or serology evidence of SARS-CoV2 infection; (3) asymptomatic patients with SARS-CoV2 infection; and (3) study design: Review article, metaanalysis, editorial, or commentary. Studies that only reported the percentages of the indexes related to liver chemistries rather than the mean or median values of the corresponding indexes were also excluded.

Data extraction

For the eligible articles, we recorded the following items: first author, study location, sample size, patient age and sex, and liver chemistry-related indexes such as ALT, AST, TBIL, DBIL, GGT, ALP, and ALB levels. The severity of COVID-19 was also recorded. Severe disease was defined according to the American Thoracic Society and Infectious Disease Society of America guidelines for communityacquired pneumonia, and the guidelines for diagnosis and management of COVID-19 released by National Health Commission of China, need of intensive care unit admission, mechanical ventilation[15, 16].

Data analysis

The statistical analyses were performed using the R version 3.2.3 statistical software (R Foundation for Statistical Computing). The continuous variables that showed a normal distribution were expressed as mean \pm SD, while those that conformed to a skewed distribution were expressed as median [interquartile range (IQR)]. For the studies that provided summary data of median, minimum, and maximum values, we used the method developed by Luo et al^[17] to estimate the sample mean and SD for the continuous outcomes. The online tool used is provided at http://www.math.hkbu.edu.hk/ ~tongt/papers/median2mean.html. The 95% confidence interval (CI) was presented as a Forest plot. The Cochran Q test was used to detect the heterogeneity among studies, with a p value of < 0.10indicating significant heterogeneity. The l^2 statistics was calculated to measure the proportion of total variation among the studies to which the heterogeneity was attributed. l^2 values of < 25%, 25%-75%, and > 75% represent low, moderate, and high heterogeneity, respectively [18]. Publication bias was evaluated using a funnel plot. A subgroup analysis was performed according to disease severity.

RESULTS

Characteristics of the enrolled studies

Screening process of the potential studies was shown in Figure 1. The meta-analysis consisted 56 studies, whose characteristics were listed in Supplementary Table 1. Information, including the study location, sample size, patient age and sex, disease severity, TBIL, DBIL, ALB, GLB, ALT, AST, GGT, ALP, INR, and PT levels, was recorded. The mean ages of patients with non-severe and severe COVID-19 were 50.1 and 63.2 years, respectively (Supplementary Figure 1). Male patients accounted for 50.7% in the enrolled studies. Among the studies that reported disease severity, severe disease accounted for 25.3% of the cases.

Hepatocellular injury-related abnormalities in liver chemistries

Of the enrolled studies, 56 reported assays of ALT or AST in a total of 6235 patients with COVID-19. The pooled mean ALT level was 35.9 IU/L in the patients with severe COVID-19 and 27.3 IU/L in the patients with non-severe COVID-19 (95%CI: -9.7 to -5.9, P < 0.0001; Figure 2A), with significant hetero-





DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.2012 Copyright ©The Author(s) 2022.

Figure 1 Study selection flow diagram. If all the liver chemistry indexes were not reported, these were regarded as "not available" and excluded from the meta-analysis. However, this study still enrolled studies that reported individual liver chemistry indexes if the severity of coronavirus disease 2019 was reported in relation with the index.

> geneity among the studies (l^2 = 70%, P < 0.01). Similarly, the pooled mean AST level was 44.3 IU/L in the severe cases and 27.9 IU/L in the non-severe cases (95%CI: -13.9 to -9.9, P < 0.0001; Figure 2B). Among the studies, significant heterogeneity for the AST levels was observed ($l^2 = 74\%$, P < 0.01). Using a funnel plot, potential publication bias was evaluated (Supplementary Figure 2). Average AST level tended to be higher than average ALT level in both the severe and non-severe groups. Furthermore, the severe group showed an even greater difference between levels of AST and ALT (44.3 and 36.1 IU/L, respectively; Figure 3). Supplementary Figure 3 presented the evaluation of publication bias.

Cholestasis-related abnormalities in liver chemistries

Compared with the studies that frequently reported ALT and AST levels, cholestasis-related indexes such as ALP, GGT, and DBIL levels were presented in rather fewer studies. Among the enrolled studies, 10 reported ALP assays and 6 studies reported GGT measurements. The pooled mean ALP level was 67.8 IU/L in the patients with severe COVID-19 and 61.8 IU/L in those with non-severe COVID-19 (95%CI: -11.2 to 0.9, P = 0.02; Figure 4A). Figure 4B showed that the pooled mean GGT level was 44.2 IU/L in the severe group while 30.5 IU/L in the non-severe group. As compared with the non-severe group, the severe group had a slightly higher pooled mean TBIL level. However, TBIL levels remained within normal ranges in both groups (Figure 4C). Even fewer studies reported DBIL values in patients with COVID-19. In fact, no significant difference in mean DBIL level was found between the 2 groups (Figure 4D). In terms of TBIL levels, the studies showed low heterogeneity ($I^2 = 29\%$, P = 0.06). Supplementary Figure 4 showed a funnel plot of TBIL levels.

Hepatocellular function-related abnormalities in liver chemistries

27 studies compared the mean ALB levels according to COVID-19 severity, between 1232 and 4475 severe and non-severe cases, respectively (Figure 5A). Across the studies, a significant heterogeneity was observed ($I^2 = 96\%$, P < 0.01). Average ALB level in the patients with severe disease was significantly lower than that in the patients with non-severe disease. No significant difference in GLB level was found between the groups (P = 0.14; Figure 5B). However, PT and INR, the coagulationrelated indexes, showed no significant differences were found between the severity groups. The patients in the severe group tended to have longer PT or higher INR (Figure 5C and D). An evaluation of



Dong X et al. Liver chemistries in COVID-19

Study P Cao M 2020 Cao W 2020 Cao W 2020 Cao W 2020 Han Y 2020 Hang C 2020 Han Y 2020 Cao W 2020 Kan Y 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Xie Y 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Wu C 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Kiang T X 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Li J 2020 Li J 2020 Li U 2020 Li S 2020 Ma J 2020 Li U 2020 Li U 2020	Number 1766 107 10 23 28 241 211 44 102 72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 177 131	Mean 23.3 28.9 17.6 29.0 21.5 23.8 21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	SD 1 13.3 31.8 5.8 9.3 16.0 11.1 15.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	19 21 11 24 13 50 139 7 36 38 28	Mean 27.5 43.9 41.4 49.5 65.8 24.5 30.9 21.5 37.1 25.6	SD 12.0 47.8 14.9 42.6 71.4 12.7 25.7 18.4	Mean Difference	MD 4.2 15.0 23.8 27.9 36.8 3.0 7.1	95%-Cl [-9.9; 1.5] [-36.3; 6.3] [-33.3; -14.3] [-45.4; -10.4] [-76.1; 2.5] [-6.8; 0.8]	(fixed) 2.4% 0.2% 0.9% 0.3% 0.1% 5.5%	(ra
Cao M 2020 Cao W 2020 Cao W 2020 Han Y 2020 Han Y 2020 Huang C 2020 Chen X 2020 Fu L 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Zhao Y 2020 Zhao Y 2020 Zhao Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Zhang T 2020 Lu Z 2020 Lu Z 2020 Lu J 2020 Lu J 2020 Li J 2020 Li J 2020 Li S 2020 Qian Z 2020 Lei S 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 L	176 107 23 241 211 44 102 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	23.3 28.9 17.6 21.6 29.0 21.5 23.8 21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	13.3 31.8 9.3 16.0 11.1 15.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	19 21 11 24 13 50 139 7 36 38 28	27.5 43.9 41.4 49.5 65.8 24.5 30.9 21.5 37.1	12.0 47.8 14.9 42.6 71.4 12.7 25.7 18.4		-4.2 -15.0 -23.8 -27.9 -36.8 -3.0 -7.1	[-9.9; 1.5] [-36.3; 6.3] [-33.3; -14.3] [-45.4; -10.4] [-76.1; 2.5] [-6.8; 0.8]	2.4% 0.2% 0.9% 0.3% 0.1% 5.5%	
Cao W 2020 Chen G 2020 Chen G 2020 Huang C 2020 Fu L 2020 Fu L 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Zhang F 2020 Qu R 2020 Zhang F 2020 Gao Y 2020 Zhang T 2020 Gao Y 2020 Zhang T 2020 Gao Y 2020 Zhang T 2020 Lu Z 2020 Lu J 2020 Lu J 2020 Lu J 2020 Lu J 2020 Lu J 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Lu C 2020	107 10 23 28 241 211 44 102 72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	28.9 17.6 21.6 29.0 21.5 23.8 21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	31.8 5.8 9.3 16.0 11.1 15.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	21 11 24 13 50 139 7 36 38 28	43.9 41.4 49.5 65.8 24.5 30.9 21.5 37.1 25.6	47.8 14.9 42.6 71.4 12.7 25.7 18.4		-15.0 -23.8 -27.9 -36.8 -3.0 -7.1	[-36.3; 6.3] [-33.3; -14.3] [-45.4; -10.4] [-76.1; 2.5] [-6.8; 0.8]	0.2% 0.9% 0.3% 0.1% 5.5%	
Chen G 2020 Han Y 2020 Han Y 2020 Chen X 2020 Chen X 2020 Ulu L 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Li J 2020 Li J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020	10 23 28 241 211 44 102 72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	17.6 21.6 29.0 21.5 23.8 21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 21.2 27.9	5.8 9.3 16.0 11.1 15.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	11 24 13 50 139 7 36 38 28	41.4 49.5 65.8 24.5 30.9 21.5 37.1 25.6	14.9 42.6 71.4 12.7 25.7 18.4		-23.8 -27.9 -36.8 -3.0 -7.1	[-33.3; -14.3] [-45.4; -10.4] [-76.1; 2.5] [-6.8; 0.8]	0.9% 0.3% 0.1% 5.5%	
Han Y 2020 Huang C 2020 Chen X 2020 Fu L 2020 Liu L 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 202	23 28 241 211 44 102 72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	21.6 29.0 21.5 23.8 21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	9.3 16.0 11.1 15.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	24 13 50 139 7 36 38 28	49.5 65.8 24.5 30.9 21.5 37.1	42.6 71.4 12.7 25.7 18.4		-27.9 -36.8 -3.0 -7.1	[-45.4; -10.4] [-76.1; 2.5] [-6.8; 0.8]	0.3% 0.1% 5.5%	
Huang C 2020 Chen X 2020 Fu L 2020 Liu L 2020 Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Qu R 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Liu J 2020 Xiang T X 2020 Liu J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Liu S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020	28 241 211 44 102 72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	29.0 21.5 23.8 21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	16.0 11.1 15.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	13 50 139 7 36 38 28	65.8 24.5 30.9 21.5 37.1	71.4 12.7 25.7 18.4		-36.8 -3.0 -7.1	[-76.1; 2.5] [-6.8; 0.8]	0.1%	
Chen X 2020 Fu L 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Xu Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wu C 2020 Gao Y 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li L C 2020 Li L	241 211 44 102 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	21.5 23.8 21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	11.1 15.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	50 139 7 36 38 28	24.5 30.9 21.5 37.1	12.7 25.7 18.4	뷖	-3.0 -7.1	[-6.8; 0.8]	5.5%	
Fu L 2020 Liu L 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wa S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Liu	211 44 102 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	23.8 21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	15.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	139 7 36 38 28	30.9 21.5 37.1	25.7 18.4	<u>4</u>	-7.1	[0.0, 0.0]	Q.Q/Q	
lu L 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U H 2020 Mo P 2020	44 102 72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	21.5 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	13.7 13.8 15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	7 36 38 28	21.5 37.1	18.4		-/.1	1_11 0 _2 31	3 5%	
Liu L 2020 Wang D 2020 Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Liu J 2020 Liu J 2020 Liu J 2020 Liu J 2020 Lei S 2020 Lei S 2020 Lei S 2020 Liu C 2020 Liu H 2020 Mo P 2020	102 72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	21.3 24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	15.8 13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	36 38 28	21.5 37.1 25.6	10.4	31	0.0	[-11.3, -2.3]	0.4%	
Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Qu R 2020 Wan S 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Z 2020 Li S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	102 72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	24.8 22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	36 38 28	37.1 25.6	00.0	31	10.0	[-14.2, 14.2]	0.4%	
Wang Y 2020 Xie H 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhang W 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Li J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Li L 2020 Li L 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	72 51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	22.2 31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	13.4 17.2 13.6 19.0	38 28	25 6	29.3	<u> </u>	-12.3	[-22.4; -2.2]	0.6%	
Xie H 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	51 44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	31.6 21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	17.2 13.6 19.0	28	20.0	14.9	्य	-3.4	[-9.1; 2.3]	2.5%	
Xu Y 2020 Zhao W 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Wan S 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Qian Z 2020 Qian Z 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	44 57 84 29 166 27 117 131	21.7 31.2 21.2 27.9	13.6 19.0		42.2	42.2		-10.6	[-26.9; 5.7]	0.3%	
Zhao W 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Li J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U 2020 Zheng Y 2020	57 84 29 166 27 117 131	31.2 21.2 27.9	19.0	25	25.0	15.8		-3.3	[-10.7; 4.1]	1.5%	
Zhang Y 2020 Zhang G 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Qian Z 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	84 29 166 27 117 131	21.2 27.9		20	36.7	31.1		-5.5	[-20.0; 9.0]	0.4%	
Zhang H 2020 Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	29 166 27 117 131	27.9	12.7	31	37.9	32.2		-16.7	[-28.4; -5.0]	0.6%	
Zhang G 2020 Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Lu ZL 2020 Liu J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Cai Q 2020 Qian Z 2020 Qian Z 2020 Lu H 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	166 27 117 131		21.1	14	36.2	25.5		-8.3	[-23.7; 7.1]	0.3%	
Qu R 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	27 117 131	23.1	14.2	55	37.3	26.6		-14.2	[-21.6; -6.8]	1.5%	
Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Li J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U 2020 Zheng Y 2020	117 131	33.6	24.5	3	36.0	19.5	<u></u>	-2.4	[-26.3: 21.5]	0.1%	
Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Gao Y 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Ziong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Li S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li C 2020 Li U H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	131	28.9	17.6	84	36.4	23.4	귀	-7.5	[-13.4: -1.6]	2.3%	
Lindig / 2220 Gao Y 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Lu Z 2020 Liu J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Liu Z 2020 Liu J 2020 Liu J 2020 Liu J 2020 Liu J 2020 Liu Z 2020 Liu Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Liu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	101	17.1	2.4	30	25.7	13.8		-8.6	[-13.6: -3.6]	3.2%	
Kan S 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Lu ZL 2020 Liu J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Liu C 2020 Liu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	05	24.6	16.6	40	24.7	14.5	갋	_0.0	[_57 55]	2.5%	
Gab 1 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Li D 2020 Lu ZL 2020 Xiang J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	30	24.0	17.0	40	24.7	16.4	-11-	-0.1	[14.2: 6.7]	0.7%	
Alang TA 2020 Li D 2020 Li D 2020 Li J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U C 2020 Li U H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	20	20.1	11.2	15	29.9	11.0	ji ji	-0.0	[-14.3; 0.7]	1.09/	
Li D 2020 Liu J 2020 Liu J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	40	20.7	11.8	9	32.0	11.2	147	-11.3	[-19.5; -3.1]	1.2%	
Lu ZL 2020 Liu J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	63	27.2	11.8	17	40.5	22.5		-13.3	[-24.4; -2.2]	0.6%	
Liu J 2020 Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	67	24.8	21.3	34	18.1	8.9		6.7	[0.8; 12.6]	2.3%	
Xiong J 2020 Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	27	19.5	9.8	13	33.9	22.4	<u></u>	-14.4	[-27.1; -1.7]	0.5%	
Cai Q 2020 Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	58	22.2	12.4	31	22.2	13.0	計	0.0	[-5.6; 5.6]	2.6%	
Lei S 2020 Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	233	43.1	31.3	85	71.6	40.0	ši	-28.5	[-37.9; -19.1]	0.9%	
Ma J 2020 Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	19	29.5	30.4	15	23.9	23.6	- 4 +	5.6	[-12.6; 23.8]	0.2%	
Qian Z 2020 Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	17	24.9	8.9	20	36.5	35.9		-11.6	[-27.9; 4.7]	0.3%	
Liu C 2020 Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	298	22.9	12.7	26	26.4	12.4	붠	-3.5	[-8.5; 1.5]	3.2%	
Lu H 2020 Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	28	25.6	16.4	4	56.0	30.6	÷	-30.4	[-61.0: 0.2]	0.1%	
Mo P 2020 Zheng Y 2020	243	23.1	13.4	22	29.6	79	÷.	-6.5	[-10.2: -2.8]	5.8%	
Zheng Y 2020	70	22.8	13.6	85	29.1	18.9	Ā	-6.3	[_11 4: _1 2]	3.0%	
	10	20.4	9.6	15	20.1	13.0	51	-0.0	[-10.0 6.6]	1 2%	
Wang O 2020	70	20.4	15.0	10	22.1	15.5	뷥	-1.7	[11.0, 0.0]	1.2/0	
Wang Q 2020	79	23.0	10.0	20	20.2	15.1		-4.0	[-11.0, 2.1]	1.0 %	
Shang H 2020	282	31.2	20.1	162	42.4	23.4	편	-11.2	[-15.6; -0.6]	3.0%	
Petrilli CM 2020	932	35.5	22.3	650	37.5	21.5		-2.0	[-4.2; 0.2]	16.6%	
Frederick SB 2020	54	22.0	13.7	51	35.0	27.5	5	-13.0	[-21.4; -4.6]	1.1%	
Gao YJ 2020	43	24.1	16.9	19	40.8	45.7		-16.7	[-37.9; 4.5]	0.2%	
Liu W 2020	120	22.8	15.0	20	35.1	27.3	+)+ 	-12.3	[-24.6; 0.0]	0.5%	
Macarena RV 2020	70	27.5	17.9	18	27.3	18.8		0.2	[-9.4; 9.8]	0.9%	
Wang RR 2020	100	25.1	18.6	25	26.6	15.3	#	-1.5	[-8.5; 5.5]	1.6%	
Yang LH 2020	171	27.1	12.7	29	43.2	43.7	````	-16.1	[-32.1: -0.1]	0.3%	
Yi P 2020	51	25.0	214	49	26.5	19.1	<u></u>	-1.5	[-94 64]	1.3%	
Zhang T.I 2020	16	17.4	9.2	14	25.1	21.8	_ <u>_</u>	_7.7	[-20.0: 4.6]	0.5%	
Yin 7w 2020	282	23.2	15.5	102	23.2	13.6	<u>i</u>	0.0	[_26, 26]	11 4%	
Wang VB 2020	202	21.0	7 1	36	35.7	15.0	<u>7</u>	_1/ 7	[_10.0, _0.5]	2 0 %	
Wang W 2020	230	21.0	17.0	30	42.7	22.0		-14.7	[-10.0; -0.0]	2.9%	
Wang W 2020	34	29.0	17.9	20	43.7	33.9	<u> </u>	-14.7	[-30.7; 1.3]	0.3%	
Zneng SH 2020	1684	27.9	18.5	59	47.5	33.0	;i	-19.6	[-28.1; -11.1]	1.1%	
∠nang YF 2020	84	21.2	12.7	31	37.9	32.2	;;	-16.7	[-28.4; -5.0]	0.6%	
Hong KS 2020	85	30.1	26.3	13	58.8	93.6 •		-28.7	[-79.9; 22.5]	0.0%	
Wang D 2020	72	33.5	21.5	71	52.0	36.3	i	-18.5	[-28.3; -8.7]	0.8%	
Aliye B 2020	145	29.5	26.1	46	34.5	16.1	\4	-5.0	[-11.3; 1.3]	2.0%	
Cao ZH 2020	53	31.2	19.8	27	34.8	27.4	- 4 -	-3.6	[-15.2; 8.0]	0.6%	
Total	7618	27.3	19.0	2637	35.9	27.5					
Fixed effect model							<u>}</u>	-5.4	[-6.2; -4.5]	100.0%	
Heterogeneity: $I^2 = 70\%$, τ^2	² = 27.40	01, p < 0	0.01				-50 0 50	-7.0	[-3.7, -3.9]		'
Study											

Study	Number	Mean	SD	Number	Mean	SD	Mean Difference	MD	95%-Cl	(fixed)	(random)
Cao M 2020	176	25.4	10.5	19	37.0	20.0		-11.6	[-20.7; -2.5]	1.0%	2.0%
Cao W 2020	107	28.0	28.9	21	44.1	36.3		-16.1	[-32.6; 0.4]	0.3%	1.1%
Chen G 2020	10	24.2	4.1	11	51.0	28.3	;	-26.8	[-43.7; -9.9]	0.3%	1.0%
Han Y 2020	23	24.5	13.3	24	54.4	22.1		-29.9	[-40.3; -19.5]	0.8%	1.8%
Huang C 2020	28	32.8	12.9	13	48.4	33.2	•} 	-15.6	[-34.3; 3.1]	0.2%	0.9%
Chen X 2020	241	24.1	7.9	50	34.2	15.9	*	-10.1	[-14.6; -5.6]	4.0%	2.9%
Fu L 2020	211	27.1	11.2	139	42.8	29.3	뤽	-15.7	[-20.8; -10.6]	3.2%	2.8%
Liu L 2020	44	22.1	10.0	7	25.2	18.4)+	-3.1	[-17.0; 10.8]	0.4%	1.3%
Wang D 2020	102	29.4	12.8	36	50.6	30.9		-21.2	[–31.6; –10.8]	0.8%	1.8%
Wang Y 2020	72	20.8	8.0	38	36.5	13.2	윈	-15.7	[-20.3; -11.1]	3.9%	2.9%
Xie H 2020	51	33.0	19.8	28	38.6	23.4	जे	-5.6	[-15.8; 4.6]	0.8%	1.8%
Xu Y 2020	44	32.6	13.2	25	48.5	30.4		-15.9	[-28.4; -3.4]	0.5%	1.5%
Zhao W 2020	57	29.1	12.9	20	43.9	38.3	>+	-14.8	[-31.9; 2.3]	0.3%	1.0%
Zhang Y 2020	84	24.4	9.8	31	38.9	22.6	-4	-14.5	[-22.7; -6.3]	1.2%	2.2%
Zhang H 2020	29	26.1	11.7	14	37.7	19.8		-11.6	[-22.8; -0.4]	0.7%	1.7%
Zhang G 2020	166	28.4	13.5	55	52.8	37.3		-24.4	[–34.5; –14.3]	0.8%	1.9%
Qu R 2020	27	43.6	21.0	3	45.3	12.9		-1.7	[-18.3; 14.9]	0.3%	1.0%
Wu C 2020	117	30.9	10.9	84	40.6	17.0	÷.	-9.7	[-13.8; -5.6]	4.8%	3.0%
Zheng F 2020	131	23.8	7.4	30	35.9	18.3		-12.1	[-18.8; -5.4]	1.9%	2.5%
Wan S 2020	95	23.3	10.2	40	34.6	14.2	*	-11.3	[-16.2; -6.4]	3.5%	2.8%
Gao Y 2020	28	33.2	18.2	15	27.8	11.4	<u>}</u> +-	5.4	[-3.5; 14.3]	1.0%	2.1%
Xiang TX 2020	40	25.1	10.3	9	38.1	15.7	-4	-13.0	[-23.7; -2.3]	0.7%	1.7%
Li D 2020	63	33.3	12.0	17	47.0	21.2		-13.7	[-24.2; -3.2]	0.7%	1.8%
Lu ZL 2020	67	26.2	14.6	34	25.6	12.2) †	0.6	[-4.8; 6.0]	2.8%	2.7%
Liu J 2020	27	25.9	9.5	13	51.2	18.7		-25.3	[–36.1; –14.5]	0.7%	1.7%
Xiong J 2020	58	25.7	11.4	31	28.0	13.2	计	-2.3	[-7.8; 3.2]	2.7%	2.7%
Cai Q 2020	233	35.4	13.4	85	64.3	39.2	+3	-28.9	[-37.4; -20.4]	1.1%	2.1%
Lei S 2020	19	37.7	32.5	15	33.5	28.5	÷+	4.2	[-16.3; 24.7]	0.2%	0.8%
Ma J 2020	17	23.7	4.9	20	34.5	27.9	-+ 	-10.8	[-23.2; 1.6]	0.5%	1.5%
Qian Z 2020	298	24.1	9.7	26	37.2	21.6	-+	-13.1	[-21.5; -4.7]	1.2%	2.1%
Liu C 2020	28	22.9	6.1	4	41.5	47.6		-18.6	[-65.3; 28.1]	0.0%	0.2%

Jaisbideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com



Figure 2 Forest plot of the association between serum alanine aminotransferase/aspartate aminotransferase level and disease severity. A: Pooled levels of alanine aminotransferase; B: Pooled levels of aspartate aminotransferase in the patients with coronavirus disease 2019. ALT: Alanine aminotransferase; AST: Aspartate aminotransferase.

publication bias in relation to ALB level and PT is shown in Supplementary Figure 5. Supplementary Figure 5 illustrated an evaluation of publication bias related to ALB level and PT.

DISCUSSION

In this meta-analysis, 56 studies that consisted a total of 11052 patients with COVID-19 from China, United States, Chile, Iran and South Korea were enrolled. According to the pooled analysis, hepatocellular injury, hepatocellular dysfunction, and cholestasis, three patterns of liver impairment, can develop in quite a part of patients with COVID-19 at variable severity. In brief, the patients with severe COVID-19 tended to have higher ALT/AST, ALP/GGT, and TBIL levels; higher INR; and prolonged PT. However, the severe cases had lower ALB levels than the non-severe cases. Particularly in severe cases of COVID-19, the AST levels were often higher than the ALT levels. We also observed a tendency of the severe cases to arise in the elderly.

Although the liver may act as the latent target of SARS-CoV-2, the actual prevalence of abnormal liver chemistries could be underestimated since many studies did not report cholestasis-related indexes such as ALP and GGT levels, and synthetic function-related indexes such as ALB level and INR. Moreover, most studies reported ALT/AST levels on the day of admission while not the entire disease course. This issue further compromises the role of liver chemistries in disease monitoring and provides an early warning against severe cases. As SARS-CoV-2 can lead to bile duct damage by conquering the ACE2 expressed on cholangiocytes and induce a subsequent cholestatic liver injury[8], cholestasis-related abnormalities could be overlooked.

Cumulating studies have linked abnormal liver chemistries to the severity of COVID-19[9]. It is more likely that patients with abnormal liver test results will progress to severe cases[9]. In fact, coronavirus infection can cause direct damage to liver cells[11]. Moreover, several underlying diseases, comorbidities, and complications that develop in the course of the disease, such as sepsis and multiple-organ failure, and drugs that can cause potential liver damage also increase the risk of liver injury. Lopinavir/ritonavir use during hospitalization has been reported to possible lead to liver damage[9,19]. The liver chemistry tests in the enrolled studies were all performed on admission, which suggests that the influences of the drugs on the liver tests, if any, should be minor.

ALB level and PT are known to reflect hepatocellular function. Albumin, which has a circulating halflife of 3 weeks, is a plasma protein exclusively synthesized by the liver[20]. Hypoalbuminemia results from and reflects the inflammatory state, which leads to inflammatory exudate. Effective nutrition support helps to correct hypoalbuminemia[21]. Our meta-analysis revealed that ALB level was lower in the severe cases than in the non-severe cases, which indicated that the severe cases tended to have more intense inflammation and require more solid nutrition support. PT is a far more sensitive measure of hepatocellular function than ALB level because PT may be prolonged in patients with severe liver disease duration of < 24 h[13]. In accordance with the alteration of the ALB level, PT was prolonged in the severe cases, which further indicated impairment of hepatocellular function in the severe cases[20].

According to our meta-analysis, another interesting feature of liver impairment related to COVID-19 is that the AST level often overrides the ALT level, especially in severe cases. By contrast, in patients with chronic hepatitis B or nonalcoholic fatty liver disease, the ALT level is generally higher than the



Dong X et al. Liver chemistries in COVID-19

Study	Number	Mean	ALT SD	Number	Mean	AST SD	Non-Severe Mean Difference	MD	95%-CI	Weight (fixed)	Weight (random)
Cao M 2020	176	23.3	13.3	176	25.4	10.5		-2.1	[-4.6; 0.4]	3.0%	2.4%
Cao W 2020	107	28.9	31.8	107	28.0	28.9		0.9	[-7.2; 9.0]	0.3%	1.4%
Chen G 2020	10	17.6	5.8	10	24.2	4.1	i	-6.6	[-11.0; -2.2]	1.0%	2.1%
Han Y 2020	23	21.6	9.3	23	24.5	13.3		-2.9	[-9.5; 3.7]	0.4%	1.7%
Huang C 2020	28	29.0	16.0	28	32.8	12.9	;; 	-3.8	[–11.4; 3.8]	0.3%	1.5%
Chen X 2020	241	21.5	11.1	241	24.1	7.9	퀵	-2.6	[-4.3; -0.9]	6.4%	2.5%
Fu L 2020	211	23.8	15.7	211	27.1	11.2		-3.3	[-5.9; -0.7]	2.8%	2.4%
Liu L 2020	44	21.5	13.8	44	22.1	10.0	-:4	-0.6	[-5.6; 4.4]	0.7%	2.0%
Wang D 2020	102	24.8	15.8	102	29.4	12.8		-4.6	[-8.5; -0.7]	1.2%	2.2%
Wang Y 2020	72	22.2	13.4	72	20.8	0.8		1.4	[-2.2; 5.0]	1.5%	2.2%
Xie H 2020	51	31.6	17.2	51	33.0	19.8		-1.4	[-8.6; 5.8]	0.4%	1.6%
XU Y 2020 Zhan M/ 2020	44	21.7	13.0	44	32.6	13.2	:!.	-10.9	[-16.5; -5.3]	0.6%	1.9%
Zhao W 2020 Zhang V 2020	5/	31.2	19.0	5/	29.1	12.9	31	2.1	[-3.9; 8.1]	0.5%	1.8%
Zhang H 2020	20	21.2	21.1	20	24.4	9.0		-3.2	[-0.0, 0.2]	0.0%	2.3%
Zhang G 2020	166	27.9	1/ 2	166	20.1	12.5		1.0	[-7.0, 10.0]	0.2%	1.0%
211ang G 2020	27	23.1	24.6	27	12.6	21.0		-0.0	[-0.3, -2.3]	2.1%	2.3%
Wu C 2020	117	28.0	17.6	117	43.0 30.0	10.0		-10.0	[-22.2, 2.2]	1.3%	2.2%
Zheng E 2020	131	17 1	2/	131	23.8	74	- 9	-2.0	[-8.0; -5.4]	10.6%	2.2%
Nan S 2020	95	24.6	16.6	95	23.3	10.2	[™] <u>:</u>	1.2	[-26 52]	1.2%	2.3%
ao Y 2020	28	26.1	17.2	28	33.2	18.2	<u>_</u>	_7.1	[-16.4: 2.2]	0.2%	1.3%
(iang TX 2020	40	20.7	11.8	40	25.1	10.3	اللب ا	-4.4	[-9.3: 0.5]	0.8%	2.0%
Li D 2020	63	27.2	11.8	63	33.3	12.0	النب ا	-6.1	[-10.3: -1.9]	1.1%	2.1%
u ZL 2020	67	24.8	21.3	67	26.2	14.6		-1.4	[-7.6; 4.8]	0.5%	1.8%
_iu J 2020	27	19.5	9.8	27	25.9	9.5		-6.4	[-11.5; -1.3]	0.7%	2.0%
(iong J 2020	58	22.2	12.4	58	25.7	11.4		-3.5	[-7.8; 0.8]	1.0%	2.1%
Cai Q 2020	233	43.1	31.3	233	35.4	13.4	:: ——	7.7	[3.3; 12.1]	1.0%	2.1%
Lei S 2020	19	29.5	30.4	19	37.7	32.5 -		-8.2	[-28.2; 11.8]	0.0%	0.5%
Ma J 2020	17	24.9	8.9	17	23.7	4.9	;	1.2	[-3.6; 6.0]	0.8%	2.0%
Qian Z 2020	298	22.9	12.7	298	24.1	9.7	者	-1.2	[-3.0; 0.6]	5.7%	2.5%
_iu C 2020	28	25.6	16.4	28	22.9	6.1	.	2.7	[-3.8; 9.2]	0.4%	1.7%
_u H 2020	243	23.1	13.4	243	24.7	8.9	ㅋ	-1.6	[-3.6; 0.4]	4.6%	2.4%
10 P 2020	70	22.8	13.6	70	30.9	11.4	: <u>!</u>	-8.1	[-12.3; -3.9]	1.1%	2.1%
Vang Q 2020	79	23.6	15.5	39	24.2	10.2		-0.6	[-5.3; 4.1]	0.9%	2.0%
Shang H 2020	282	31.2	20.1	282	28.8	14.2		2.4	[-0.5; 5.3]	2.3%	2.3%
etrilli CM 2020	932	35.5	22.3	932	41.5	21.5	吉田	-6.0	[-8.0; -4.0]	4.8%	2.5%
-rederick SB 2020	54	22.0	13.7	54	28.1	12.9		-6.1	[-11.1; -1.1]	0.7%	2.0%
Jao 1 J 2020	43	24.1	10.9	43	25.7	1.1	<u> </u>	-1.6	[-7.2; 4.0]	1.0%	1.9%
IU W 2020	70	22.8	17.0	70	23.0	9.0	<u>.</u>	-0.2	[-3.3; 2.9]	1.9%	2.3%
Macarena ny 2020 Mana RR 2020	100	27.5	18.6	100	27.0	10.7	<u> </u>	-0.3	[-5.2, 4.0]	1 1%	2.0%
ang 1 H 2020	171	27.1	12.0	171	20.7	10.5	i	-1.0	[-7.12.1]	3.1%	2.1%
1 P 2020	51	25.0	21 /	51	21.8	9.9		-4.0	[-3.3 0.7]	0.1%	2.4%
/in Zw 2020	282	23.2	15.5	282	19.5	7.0	9 - -	3.7	[1.7 5.7]	4.8%	2.5%
Vang W 2020	34	29.0	17.9	34	30.9	23.7		-1.9	[-11.9: 8.1]	0.2%	1.2%
Zhena SH 2020	1684	27.9	18.5	1684	21.5	7.4	9 E	6.4	[5.4: 7.4]	20.9%	2.5%
Zhang YF 2020	.004	21.2	12.7	84	24.4	9.8		-3.2	[-6.6: 0.2]	1.6%	2.3%
Hong KS 2020	85	30.1	26.3	85	37.5	26.6	; ! }	-7.4	[-15.4: 0.6]	0.3%	1.5%
Vang D 2020	72	33.5	21.5	72	43.3	20.0	;i	-9.8	[-16.6; -3.0]	0.4%	1.7%
Alive B 2020	145	29.5	26.1	145	33.1	40.2	; _ _	-3.6	[-11.4; 4.2]	0.3%	1.5%
Cao ZH 2020	53	31.2	19.8	53	30.2	17.1	_ <u></u>	1.0	[-6.0; 8.0]	0.4%	1.6%
Total	7347	27.5	19.2	7307	27.9	15.9			, 510]		
Fixed effect model Bandom effects mode							0	-0.8	[-1.2; -0.4] [-3.7: -0.7]	100.0%	
Heterogeneity: $I^2 = 89\%$, 1	t ² = 22.273	6, p < 0	.01				-20 -10 0 10 20		,,		
Study	Number	Mean	ALT SD	Number	Mean	AST SD	Severe Mean Difference	MD	95%-CI	Weight (fixed)	Weight (random)
Cao M 2020	19	27.5	12.0	19	37.0	20.0		-9.5	[-20.0; 1.0]	1.2%	2.3%

Study	Number	Mean	SD	Number	Mean	SD	Mean Difference	MD	95%-Cl	(fixed)	(random)
Cao M 2020	19	27.5	12.0	19	37.0	20.0	_4	-9.5	[-20.0; 1.0]	1.2%	2.3%
Cao W 2020	21	43.9	47.8	21	44.1	36.3	<u> </u>	-0.2	[-25.9; 25.5]	0.2%	0.7%
Chen G 2020	11	41.4	14.9	11	51.0	28.3	— ii -	-9.6	[-28.5; 9.3]	0.4%	1.2%
Han Y 2020	24	49.5	42.6	24	54.4	22.1	_ 	-4.9	[-24.1; 14.3]	0.4%	1.1%
Huang C 2020	13	65.8	71.4	13	48.4	33.2		17.4	[-25.4; 60.2]	0.1%	0.3%
Chen X 2020	50	24.5	12.7	50	34.2	15.9	송	-9.7	[-15.3; -4.1]	4.2%	3.2%
Fu L 2020	139	30.9	25.7	139	42.8	29.3	ㅋ	-11.9	[-18.4; -5.4]	3.2%	3.1%
Liu L 2020	7	21.5	18.4	7	25.2	18.4		-3.7	[-23.0; 15.6]	0.4%	1.1%
Wang D 2020	36	37.1	29.3	36	50.6	30.9		-13.5	[-27.4; 0.4]	0.7%	1.7%
Wang Y 2020	38	25.6	14.9	38	36.5	13.2		-10.9	[-17.2; -4.6]	3.4%	3.1%
Xie H 2020	28	42.2	42.2	28	38.6	23.4		3.6	[-14.3; 21.5]	0.4%	1.2%
Xu Y 2020	25	25.0	15.8	25	48.5	30.4	i	-23.5	-36.9; -10.1]	0.7%	1.8%
Zhao W 2020	20	36.7	31.1	20	43.9	38.3		-7.2	[-28.8; 14.4]	0.3%	0.9%
Zhang Y 2020	31	37.9	32.2	31	38.9	22.6	*	-1.0	[-14.8; 12.8]	0.7%	1.7%
Zhang H 2020	14	36.2	25.5	14	37.7	19.8		-1.5	[-18.4; 15.4]	0.5%	1.3%
Zhang G 2020	55	37.3	26.6	55	52.8	37.3		-15.5	[-27.6; -3.4]	0.9%	2.0%
Qu R 2020	3	36.0	19.5	3	45.3	12.9		-9.3	[-35.8; 17.2]	0.2%	0.7%
Wu C 2020	84	36.4	23.4	84	40.6	17.0	응	-4.2	[-10.4; 2.0]	3.5%	3.1%
Zheng F 2020	30	25.7	13.8	30	35.9	18.3		-10.2	[-18.4; -2.0]	2.0%	2.7%
Wan S 2020	40	24.7	14.5	40	34.6	14.2	÷	-9.9	[-16.2; -3.6]	3.4%	3.1%
Gao Y 2020	15	29.9	16.4	15	27.8	11.4	4 -	2.1	[-8.0; 12.2]	1.3%	2.3%
Xiang TX 2020	9	32.0	11.2	9	38.1	15.7		-6.1	[-18.7; 6.5]	0.8%	1.9%
Li D 2020	17	40.5	22.5	17	47.0	21.2	-#-	-6.5	[-21.2; 8.2]	0.6%	1.6%
Lu ZL 2020	34	18.1	8.9	34	25.6	12.2		-7.5	[-12.6; -2.4]	5.2%	3.4%
Liu J 2020	13	33.9	22.4	13	51.2	18.7		-17.3	[-33.2; -1.4]	0.5%	1.5%
Xiong J 2020	31	22.2	13.0	31	28.0	13.2		-5.8	[-12.3; 0.7]	3.2%	3.1%
Cai Q 2020	85	71.6	40.0	85	64.3	39.2	<u>.</u>	7.3	[-4.6; 19.2]	1.0%	2.0%
Lei S 2020	15	23.9	23.6	15	33.5	28.5	- 1	-9.6	[-28.3; 9.1]	0.4%	1.2%
Ma J 2020	20	36.5	35.9	20	34.5	27.9	- 4-	2.0	[-17.9; 21.9]	0.3%	1.1%
Qian Z 2020	26	26.4	12.4	26	37.2	21.6		-10.8	[-20.4; -1.2]	1.5%	2.4%
Liu C 2020	4	56.0	30.6	4	41.5	47.6	}	14.5	[-41.0; 70.0]	0.0%	0.2%

Baisbideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com



severe cases of COVID-19. ALT: Alanine aminotransferase; AST: Aspartate aminotransferase.

Figure 3 Forest plot for the comparison of alanine aminotransferase and aspartate aminotransferase levels in the patients with coronavirus disease 2019 stratified by disease severity. A: Forest plot for the comparison of alanine aminotransferase (ALT) and aspartate aminotransferase (AST) levels in the non-severe cases of coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19); B: Forest plot for the comparison of ALT and AST levels in the

AST level. While ALT is primarily present in the liver and is a more specific indicator for hepatocellular injury, the distribution of AST is far wider than that of ALT, including the cardiac muscle, skeletal muscle, kidney, and brain[13]. An elevated AST level accompanied by a normal ALT level often suggests cardiac or muscle disease. In fact, cardiac injury is frequent in severe cases of COVID-19, especially in deceased patients[22,23].

This study has some substantial merits. First, acomprehensive review of COVID-19 literature, which is rapidly developing and sometimes confusing, was presented in this meta-analysis regarding the manifestation of liver chemistries. The extensive coverage of 37 studies allowed a more precise evaluation of the abnormalities of liver chemistries. Our subgroup analysis revealed that the abnormal liver chemistries were associated with a more severe disease course. It is imperative that liver chemistries should be monitored more closely for diagnostic and prognostic purposes.

Second, this analysis extensively covered hepatocellular injury, hepatocellular dysfunction, and cholestasis, three patterns of liver impairment. Most observations focused on ALT, AST, and ALB levels. However, cholestasis-related impairment (e.g., abnormal ALP and GGT levels) tended to be inadvertently ignored. Moreover, we also compared hepatocellular dysfunction between the severe and non-severe cases. The alarmingly high prevalence of hypoalbuminemia in the severe cases prompts further nutrition support in severe cases. In addition, coagulation dysfunction in severe cases requires vigilance. Third, the enrolled studies included multiple observations not only from mainland China but also from other ethnic groups. This facilitates the assessment of abnormal liver chemistries related to COVID-19 in a broader ethnic context. Fourth, eligible studies preprinted in medRxiv and bioRxiv were also covered. As a result, our analysis has a clear leading position. However, our study has a few limitations. As mentioned earlier, cholestasis-related indexes such as ALP/GGT level may be underreported in quite a number of studies, which may lead to less precise pooled data. Second, most studies were conducted in mainland China. It was difficult to determine if liver chemistry was abnormal in other ethnic groups. Most of the studies that came from mainland China seem to have an adverse impact. On the contrary, this helps to abate the heterogeneity caused by the disease grouping, as some potential discrepancies may exist in the definition of severe and non-severe cases of COVID-19 between different countries.

CONCLUSION

In this meta-analysis, we comprehensively described hepatocellular injury, hepatocellular dysfunction, cholestasis, three patterns of liver impairment, related to COVID-19. Severe COVID-19 was more likely to be associated with abnormal liver test results. A close monitoring of liver chemistries can provide an early warning of disease progression.

A	Study	Non-Severe Number Mean SD	Severe Number Mean SD	AKP Mean Difference	MD	95%-CI	Weight (fixed)	Weight (random)
	Fu L 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang H 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Cai O 2020 Qian Z 2020 Shang H 2020 Huang TT 2020 Zhang YF 2020 Tota/	211 63.4 19.4 51 65.1 41.4 84 71.6 24.1 29 53.1 15.6 40 15.7 15.7 233 71.8 239 298 57.4 14.2 282 53.8 17.1 23 68.9 13.1 84 71.6 24.1 1335 61.8 23.5	139 67.2 24.8 28 75.9 26.6 31 79.5 24.6 14 60.0 23.1 9 80.1 40.7 85 80.8 29.4 26 59.1 17.5 162 54.4 18.0 13 90.0 77.7 31 79.5 24.6 538 67.8 28.5		-3.8 9.2 -7.9 -6.9 -64.4 -9.0 -1.7 -0.6 -30.1 -7.9	$\begin{bmatrix} -8.7; & 1.1 \\ [-5.8; 24.2] \\ [-18.0; 2.2] \\ [-20.3; 6.5] \\ [-91.4; -37.4] \\ [-16.0; -2.0] \\ [-8.6; 5.2] \\ [-4.0; 2.8] \\ [-72.7; 12.5] \\ [-18.0; 2.2] \end{bmatrix}$	20.9% 2.2% 4.9% 2.8% 0.7% 10.3% 10.4% 42.7% 0.3% 4.9%	15.5% 7.1% 10.6% 8.1% 3.0% 13.5% 13.6% 16.7% 1.3% 10.6%
	Fixed effect model Random effects model Heterogeneity: $I^2 = 71\%$, τ^2	= 38.0007, <i>p</i> < 0.01		_50 0 50	-3.4 -6.1	[-5.7; -1.2] [-11.2; -0.9]	100.0% 	 100.0%
B	Study	Non-Severe Number Mean SD	Severe Number Mean SD	GGT Mean Difference	MD	95%-CI	Weight (fixed)	Weight (random)
	Fu L 2020 Xie HS 2020 Zhang YF 2020 Zhang HZ 2020 Zhang HZ 2020 Zhang YF 2020 <i>Total</i> Fixed effect model	211 26.8 19.4 51 48.4 60.1 84 28.5 24.9 29 36.8 27.3 282 30.5 22.4 84 28.5 24.9 741 30.5 27.1	139 40.5 38.3 28 48.2 46.1 31 56.9 73.3 14 50.1 54.4 162 41.4 32.9 31 56.9 73.3 405 44.2 44.7	* 	-13.7 0.2 -28.4 -13.3 -10.9 -28.4	[-20.6; -6.8] [-23.5; 23.9] [-54.7; -2.1] [-43.5; 16.9] [-16.6; -5.2] [-54.7; -2.1]	36.6% 3.1% 2.5% 1.9% 53.4% 2.5%	36.6% 3.1% 2.5% 1.9% 53.4% 2.5%
	Random effects model Heterogeneity: $I^2 = 0\%$, τ^2	= 0, p = 0.50		-40 -20 0 20 40	-12.5	[–16.7; –8.3]		100.0%
С	Study N	Non-Severe Number Mean SD N	Severe Number Mean SD	TBIL Mean Difference	MD	95%–Cl	Weight (fixed)	Weight (random)
	Cao M 2020 Chen G 2020 Han Y 2020 Huang C 2020 Chen X 2020 Wang D 2020 Xie H 2020 Zhang Y 2020 Zhang G 2020 Zhang G 2020 Zhang G 2020 Wu C 2020 Zheng F 2020 Wan S 2020 Liu J 2020 Cai O 2020 Liu J 2020 Zheng Y 2020 Zheng Y 2020 Wang Q 2020 Shang H 2020 Zheng SH 2020 Yang LH 2020 Zheng SH 2020 Yang LH 2020 Zhang YF 2020 Wang C 2020 Zheng SH 2020 Zheng SH 2020 Zhang YF 2020 Huang TT 2020 Zhang YF 2020 Huang TT 2020 Zhang YF 2020 Cao ZH 2020 Total Fixed effect model Random effects model Heterogeneity: I ² = 29%, x ²	176 8.3 2.9 10 8.2 3.8 23 14.8 1.3 241 11.7 6.3 211 10.9 5.4 102 10.1 3.5 51 13.8 7.5 84 10.3 4.3 29 14.9 7.6 166 10.5 4.4 117 10.9 3.8 131 11.4 5.3 95 9.4 6.3 40 7.5 3.4 27 8.8 4.1 233 19.4 9.7 19 9.3 5.1 28 8.6 7.4 243 8.2 2.9 19 13.0 8.6 10 10.0 4.5 28 10.1 3.6 54 9.2 3.9 70 5.6 2.3 100 9.8 5.7 171 13.0 4.0 1684 11.0 <t< td=""><td>$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$</td><td></td><td>-1.6 -3.0 -2.1 -1.5 -3.2 -1.5 -3.2 -3.8 -0.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -3.8 -0.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -4.4 -4.4 -3.3 -1.6 -4.4 -4.4 -3.4 -2.6 -1.7 -2.6 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.0 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.0 -2.5 -2.5 -2.1 -2.0 -2.5 -2.1 -2.0 -2.5 -2.1 -2.1 -2.5 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1</td><td>$\begin{bmatrix} -3.6; 0.4\\ [-7.5; 1.5]\\ [-7.3; 3.1]\\ [-7.3; 3.1]\\ [-8.8; 0.2]\\ [-2.7; -0.3]\\ [-5.6; -0.8]\\ [-1.1; 4.7]\\ [-4.2; 3.2]\\ [-3.9; 0.7]\\ [-4.0; 0.4]\\ [-4.2; 3.2]\\ [-3.9; 0.7]\\ [-4.0; 0.4]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.3; -1.3]\\ [-9.3; 0.3]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -2.2]\\ [-3.4; -1.2]\\ [-3.2; 0.7]\\ [-2.6; -1.9]\\ [-2.6; -1.9]\\ [-2.7; -1.8]$</td><td>3.1% 0.6% 0.5% 3.5% 8.3% 2.2% 1.4% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.4% 3.05% 3.1% 0.3% 3.1% 2.9% 0.3% 3.1% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.4% 2.2% 2.2</td><td>3.6% 1.0% 0.7% 3.9% 2.8% 2.0% 2.7% 3.9% 5.5% 2.9% 3.9% 3.6% 0.1% 3.5% 0.8% 3.6% 0.1% 3.5% 2.9% 3.6% 0.1% 3.5% 0.5% 1.4% 2.8% 2.8% 2.8% 3.6% 0.1% 3.5% 0.6% 3.3% 1.4% 2.8% 2.8% 2.8% 2.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.9% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.9</td></t<>	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		-1.6 -3.0 -2.1 -1.5 -3.2 -1.5 -3.2 -3.8 -0.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -3.8 -0.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -4.4 -4.4 -3.3 -1.6 -4.4 -4.4 -3.4 -2.6 -1.7 -2.6 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.0 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -1.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.3 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.0 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.6 -2.5 -2.1 -2.0 -2.5 -2.5 -2.1 -2.0 -2.5 -2.1 -2.0 -2.5 -2.1 -2.1 -2.5 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1 -2.1	$ \begin{bmatrix} -3.6; 0.4\\ [-7.5; 1.5]\\ [-7.3; 3.1]\\ [-7.3; 3.1]\\ [-8.8; 0.2]\\ [-2.7; -0.3]\\ [-5.6; -0.8]\\ [-1.1; 4.7]\\ [-4.2; 3.2]\\ [-3.9; 0.7]\\ [-4.0; 0.4]\\ [-4.2; 3.2]\\ [-3.9; 0.7]\\ [-4.0; 0.4]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.3; -1.3]\\ [-9.3; 0.3]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.7; 6.5]\\ [-4.2; 3.0]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -1.4]\\ [-5.6; -2.2]\\ [-3.4; -1.2]\\ [-3.2; 0.7]\\ [-2.6; -1.9]\\ [-2.6; -1.9]\\ [-2.7; -1.8] $	3.1% 0.6% 0.5% 3.5% 8.3% 2.2% 1.4% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.4% 3.05% 3.1% 0.3% 3.1% 2.9% 0.3% 3.1% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.2% 2.4% 2.2% 2.2	3.6% 1.0% 0.7% 3.9% 2.8% 2.0% 2.7% 3.9% 5.5% 2.9% 3.9% 3.6% 0.1% 3.5% 0.8% 3.6% 0.1% 3.5% 2.9% 3.6% 0.1% 3.5% 0.5% 1.4% 2.8% 2.8% 2.8% 3.6% 0.1% 3.5% 0.6% 3.3% 1.4% 2.8% 2.8% 2.8% 2.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.9% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.3% 3.9% 3.9
D	Study	Non–Severe Number Mean SD	Severe Number Mean SD	DBIL Mean Difference	MD	95%–Cl	Weight (fixed)	Weight (random)
	Fu L 2020 Zhang H 2020 Xiang TX 2020 Shang H 2020 Zheng SH 2020 Huang TT 2020 Feng Y 2020 Total	211 3.6 1.7 29 5.0 2.7 40 2.5 1.0 282 3.2 1.2 1684 2.2 0.9 23 2.9 1.2 352 4.1 1.9 2621 2.7 1.4	139 4.0 2.3 14 5.2 1.6 9 4.4 1.9 162 4.0 1.6 59 4.0 2.2 13 5.5 2.5 124 4.5 2.2 50 4.2 2.1		-0.4 -0.2 -1.9 -0.8 -1.8 -2.6 -0.4	$\begin{array}{l} [-0.8; \ 0.0] \\ [-1.5; \ 1.1] \\ [-3.2; \ -0.6] \\ [-1.1; \ -0.5] \\ [-2.4; \ -1.2] \\ [-4.0; \ -1.2] \\ [-0.8; \ 0.0] \end{array}$	18.2% 2.2% 45.1% 11.4% 1.7% 19.1%	18.6% 8.8% 8.9% 20.4% 17.0% 7.6% 18.7%
	Fixed effect model Random effects model Heterogeneity: $I^2 = 79\%$, τ	² = 0.2923, <i>p</i> < 0.01	٦ 	↔ 4 -2 0 2	-0.8 -1.0 4	[-1.0; -0.6] [-1.5; -0.5]	100.0% 	 100.0%

DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.2012 **Copyright** ©The Author(s) 2022.

Figure 4 Forest plot for the association of the cholestasis-related indexes and disease severity. A: Pooled levels of alkaline phosphatase; B: Pooled levels of γ-Glutamyltransferase; C: Pooled levels of total bilirubin; D: Pooled levels of direct bilirubin in the patients with coronavirus disease 2019. ALP: Alkaline phosphatase; GGT: γ-Glutamyltransferase; TBIL: Total bilirubin; DBIL: Direct bilirubin.

Bishideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com

A	Study	N Number	on–Severe Mean SD	Number	Severe Mean SD	ALB Mean Difference	MD	95%–CI	Weight (fixed)	Weight (random)
	Cao M 2020	176	41.1 3.4	19	36.6 5.1	!	4.5	[2.2; 6.8]	0.5%	3.6%
	Chen G 2020	10	37.6 4.0	11	31.5 5.5		6.1	[2.0; 10.2]	0.2%	2.8%
	Huang C 2020	28	33.7 4.9	13	28.4 3.8		5.3	[2.6; 8.0]	0.4%	3.4%
	Chen X 2020	241	38.1 4.5	50	33.9 4.6		4.2	[2.8; 5.6]	1.4%	4.0%
	Fu L 2020	211	40.4 5.4	139	36.1 4.7		4.3	[3.2; 5.4]	2.4%	4.1%
	Liu L 2020	44	41.0 4.6	7	34.6 2.8		6.4	[3.9; 8.9]	0.4%	3.6%
	Zhang Y 2020	84	40.4 3.2	31	34.4 4.1		6.0	[4.4; 7.6]	1.1%	3.9%
	Zhang H 2020	29	42.9 4.3	14	38.1 5.0		4.8	[1.7; 7.9]	0.3%	3.3%
	Wu C 2020	117	33.6 4.0	84	30.3 4.7		3.3	[2.1; 4.5]	1.8%	4.0%
	Wan S 2020	95	43.3 4.7	40	35.8 4.2		7.5	[5.9; 9.1]	1.0%	3.9%
	Xiang TX 2020	40	44.3 4.5	9	37.2 3.3		7.1	[4.5; 9.7]	0.4%	3.5%
	Li D 2020	63	38.8 2.9	17	34.4 3.0		4.4	[2.8; 6.0]	1.1%	3.9%
	Lu H 2020	243	40.7 4.2	22	36.4 5.1		4.3	[2.1; 6.5]	0.6%	3.7%
	Mo P 2020	70	39.0 4.5	85	36.0 6.0	++	3.0	[1.3; 4.7]	1.0%	3.9%
	Wang Q 2020	39	42.1 5.2	10	37.8 6.5		4.3	[0.0; 8.6]	0.1%	2.7%
	Shang H 2020	282	32.0 5.1	162	28.8 4.3		3.2	[2.3; 4.1]	3.4%	4.1%
	Macarena RV 2020	70	41.4 3.8	18	37.4 5.6	I ↓ • ↓ −	4.0	[1.3; 6.7]	0.4%	3.4%
	Yang LH 2020	171	38.2 3.9	29	31.1 6.9		7.1	[4.5; 9.7]	0.4%	3.5%
	Yin Zw 2020	282	40.1 5.1	192	37.1 5.0	+-	3.0	[2.1; 3.9]	3.2%	4.1%
	Wang W 2020	34	32.6 3.1	20	32.1 5.3	-++- :	0.5	[-2.0; 3.0]	0.4%	3.5%
	Zheng SH 2020	1684	38.8 4.1	59	30.7 4.2		8.1	[7.0; 9.2]	2.3%	4.1%
	Huang TT 2020	23	41.6 3.7	13	38.3 4.9		3.3	[0.2; 6.4]	0.3%	3.3%
	Zhang YF 2020	84	40.4 3.2	31	34.4 4.1		6.0	[4.4; 7.6]	1.1%	3.9%
	Hong KS 2020	85	3.9 0.5	13	3.0 0.3		0.9	[0.7; 1.1]	71.4%	4.2%
	Wang D 2020	72	38.6 2.3	71	32.1 2.9		6.5	[5.6; 7.4]	3.7%	4.1%
	Aliye B 2020	145	45.8 5.1	46	35.9 7.0		9.9	[7.7; 12.1]	0.6%	3.7%
	Cao ZH 2020	53	36.8 4.3	27	32.8 6.5		4.0	[1.3; 6.7]	0.4%	3.5%
	Total	4475	38.3 7.0	1232	33.6 6.5					
	Fixed effect model					•	2.1	[1.9; 2.2]	100.0%	
	Random effects model	2 0 5 0 00	0.01				4.9	[3.7; 6.1]		100.0%
	Heterogeneity: $I^{-} = 96\%$, τ	- = 8.5888	, p < 0.01			-10 -5 0 5 10				
			-		-					

R		NC	on-Seve	ere		Sev	/ere	GLB			weight	Weight
	Study	Number	Mean	SD	Number	Mean	SD	Mean Difference	MD	95%-CI	(fixed)	(random)
	Chen X 2020	241	26.8	4.3	50	29.1	6.1	- = (-2.3	[-4.1; -0.5]	6.0%	10.1%
	Fu L 2020	211	29.4	5.2	139	27.4	5.5		2.0	[0.8; 3.2]	14.3%	12.1%
	Zhang Y 2020	84	28.4	3.5	31	31.3	4.6		-2.9	[-4.7; -1.1]	6.0%	10.1%
	Wu C 2020	117	30.3	3.2	84	32.0	4.3		-1.7	[-2.8; -0.6]	16.1%	12.3%
	Xiang TX 2020	40	27.0	3.4	9	31.3	7.3-	<u>→ </u>	-4.3	[-9.2; 0.6]	0.8%	3.6%
	Mo P 2020	70	29.0	4.5	85	28.4	3.8	ÿ = -	0.6	[-0.7; 1.9]	10.8%	11.5%
	Shang H 2020	282	30.8	4.3	162	32.5	5.1		-1.7	[-2.6; -0.8]	21.9%	12.7%
	Yin Zw 2020	192	27.1	5.1	192	27.1	5.1	2	0.0	[-1.0; 1.0]	18.3%	12.4%
	Wang W 2020	20	30.2	4.9	20	30.2	4.9	_ `} 	0.0	[-3.0; 3.0]	2.1%	6.6%
	Zhang YF 2020	31	31.3	4.6	31	31.3	4.6	<u></u>	0.0	[-2.3; 2.3]	3.6%	8.6%
	Total	1288	28.9	4.7	803	29.5	5.5					
	Fixed effect model							é	-0.6	[-1.1; -0.2]	100.0%	
	Random effects mod	el							-0.8	[-1.9; 0.3]		100.0%
	Heterogeneity: $I^{c} = 80\%$	$\tau^{-} = 2.1428$,	<i>p</i> < 0.01									
								-5 0 5				

	N	on-Sev	vere		Se	vere	PT			Weight	Weight
Study	Number	Mean	SD	Number	Mean	SD	Mean Difference	MD	95%-CI	(fixed)	(random)
Cao M 2020	176	13.3	0.6	19	13.9	1.1		-0.6	[-1.1; -0.1]	4.2%	4.6%
Chen G 2020	10	13.4	1.0	11	14.1	0.9	— 	-0.7	[-1.5; 0.1]	1.6%	2.9%
Han Y 2020	23	11.9	0.9	24	12.7	1.1	— i	-0.8	[-1.4; -0.2]	3.2%	4.1%
Huang C 2020	28	10.9	1.8	13	12.3	1.8		-1.4	[-2.6; -0.2]	0.7%	1.8%
Wang D 2020	102	12.9	0.8	36	13.3	1.7	- 	-0.4	[-1.0; 0.2]	3.2%	4.1%
Xu Y 2020	44	12.1	1.7	25	12.2	0.9	;; -	-0.1	[-0.7; 0.5]	2.8%	3.9%
Zhao W 2020	57	12.7	0.7	20	12.7	1.0	÷+-	0.0	[-0.5; 0.5]	4.7%	4.7%
Zhang H 2020	29	10.4	0.5	14	10.6	0.6	(-0.2	[-0.6; 0.2]	7.9%	5.5%
Zhang G 2020	166	12.7	1.0	55	13.5	1.9	- +	-0.8	[-1.3; -0.3]	3.8%	4.4%
Wu C 2020	117	10.7	1.1	84	11.8	1.0		-1.1	[-1.4; -0.8]	12.3%	5.9%
Wan S 2020	95	10.8	0.7	40	11.3	0.9	+	-0.5	[-0.8; -0.2]	10.7%	5.8%
Gao Y 2020	28	12.0	1.2	15	11.3	1.4	;+	0.7	[-0.1; 1.5]	1.5%	2.8%
Xiang TX 2020	40	12.5	0.7	9	14.0	3.0		-1.5	[-3.5; 0.5]	0.3%	0.8%
Li D 2020	63	13.6	0.9	17	15.0	1.2		-1.4	[-2.0; -0.8]	2.8%	3.9%
Liu J 2020	27	13.1	0.6	13	13.4	0.6	- 1	-0.3	[-0.7; 0.1]	6.7%	5.2%
Lei S 2020	19	11.5	1.4	15	11.6	1.7		-0.1	[-1.2; 1.0]	0.9%	2.1%
Lu H 2020	243	13.4	0.6	22	13.5	1.0	(-	-0.1	[-0.5; 0.3]	5.8%	5.1%
Frederick SB 2020	54	14.5	2.4	51	14.4	1.6	+ -	0.1	[-0.7; 0.9]	1.7%	3.1%
Gao YJ 2020	43	12.1	0.8	19	12.6	1.9		-0.5	[-1.4; 0.4]	1.3%	2.6%
Yang LH 2020	171	11.0	0.7	29	11.3	1.1		-0.3	[-0.7; 0.1]	6.1%	5.1%
Zhang TJ 2020	16	11.3	1.0	14	12.7	3.9		-1.4	[-3.5; 0.7]	0.2%	0.7%
Reza S 2020	102	15.3	2.4	11	16.3	2.4	`````````````````````````````````	-1.0	[-2.5; 0.5]	0.5%	1.2%
Wang W 2020	34	13.3	1.0	20	13.6	1.1	- 	-0.3	[-0.9; 0.3]	3.0%	4.0%
Huang TT 2020	23	11.4	1.6	13	12.1	2.0	<u>+</u>	-0.7	[-2.0; 0.6]	0.7%	1.6%
Wang D 2020	72	11.3	1.4	71	11.7	1.6		-0.4	[-0.9; 0.1]	4.3%	4.6%
Aliye B 2020	145	12.4	1.1	46	13.5	1.4		-1.1	[-1.5; -0.7]	5.4%	4.9%
Cao ZH 2020	53	12.7	0.7	27	12.6	1.3	<u>5 – 1</u>	0.1	[-0.4; 0.6]	3.8%	4.4%
Total	1980	12.5	1.6	733	12.7	1.9					
Fixed effect model							è	-0.5	[-0.6; -0.4]	100.0%	
Random effects mode Heteroceneity: $l^2 = 62\%$	el = ² = 0 1249	n - 0 0	11					-0.5	[-0.7; -0.3]		100.0%
Herefogeneity: $I = 62\%$,	$\tau = 0.1249$, p < 0.0					-3 -2 -1 0 1 2 3				



DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.2012 Copyright ©The Author(s) 2022.

Figure 5 Forest plot for the association of the synthetic function-related indexes and disease severity. A: Pooled albumin levels; B: Globulin levels; C: Prothrombin times; D: International standardized ratios in the patients with coronavirus disease 2019. ALB: Albumin; GLB: Globulin; PT: Prothrombin time; INR: International standardized ratio

ARTICLE HIGHLIGHTS

Research background

According to the World Health Organization released situation report, many of people were confirmed coronavirus disease (COVID-19) globally.

Research motivation

Severe COVID-19 was more likely to be associated with abnormal liver test results.

Research objectives

A close monitoring of liver chemistries can provide an early warning of disease progression.

Research methods

We used 56 studies, which included a total of 11052 patients for Meta-Analyses to explored the difference of liver chemistries from severe cases of COVID-19 to non-severe cases.

Research results

This article showed that severe cases of COVID-19 tended to have higher alanine aminotransferase or aspartate aminotransferase, alkaline phosphatase/y-glutamyltransferase, and total bilirubin levels; prolonged prothrombin time; and higher international standardized ratio. However, the severe cases had lower albumin levels than the non-severe cases.

Research conclusions

Severe COVID-19 was more likely to be associated with abnormal liver test results.

Research perspectives

In the future, more targeted therapies and holistic care approaches may be developed as a result of better knowledge.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Pan JS and Hong MZ were involved with the study conceptualization and design; analysis and interpretation of data; drafting of the manuscript; and approval of the final version of the manuscript; Dong X, Zeng DY, and Xing QQ were involved in data retrieval; All authors read and approved the final manuscript; Dong X and Zeng DY contributed equally to this work.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All the authors declare that they have no conflict of interest.

PRISMA 2009 Checklist statement: The study only utilizes publically available published aggregated anonymous data, not a human subject research. Potential studies were retrieved in accordance with the PRISMA guideline.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license



their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: China

ORCID number: Xuan Dong 0000-0002-5853-2136; Dan-Yi Zeng 0000-0002-7233-884X; Qing-Qing Xing 0000-0002-7578-014X; Mei-Zhu Hong 0000-0002-1042-3838; Jin-Shui Pan 0000-0002-9586-7760.

S-Editor: Liu JH L-Editor: A P-Editor: Liu JH

REFERENCES

- World Health Organization. Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) Situation Report-89. World Health Organization, 1 19 April 2020
- Wan Y, Shang J, Graham R, Baric RS, Li F. Receptor Recognition by the Novel Coronavirus from Wuhan: an Analysis Based on Decade-Long Structural Studies of SARS Coronavirus. J Virol 2020; 94 [PMID: 31996437 DOI: 10.1128/JVI.00127-20]
- Cheung KS, Hung IFN, Chan PPY, Lung KC, Tso E, Liu R, Ng YY, Chu MY, Chung TWH, Tam AR, Yip CCY, Leung KH, Fung AY, Zhang RR, Lin Y, Cheng HM, Zhang AJX, To KKW, Chan KH, Yuen KY, Leung WK. Gastrointestinal Manifestations of SARS-CoV-2 Infection and Virus Load in Fecal Samples From a Hong Kong Cohort: Systematic Review and Meta-analysis. Gastroenterology 2020; 159: 81-95 [PMID: 32251668 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2020.03.065]
- 4 Cholankeril G, Podboy A, Aivaliotis VI, Tarlow B, Pham EA, Spencer SP, Kim D, Hsing A, Ahmed A. High Prevalence of Concurrent Gastrointestinal Manifestations in Patients With Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2: Early Experience From California. Gastroenterology 2020; 159: 775-777 [PMID: 32283101 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2020.04.008]
- 5 Jin X, Lian JS, Hu JH, Gao J, Zheng L, Zhang YM, Hao SR, Jia HY, Cai H, Zhang XL, Yu GD, Xu KJ, Wang XY, Gu JQ, Zhang SY, Ye CY, Jin CL, Lu YF, Yu X, Yu XP, Huang JR, Xu KL, Ni Q, Yu CB, Zhu B, Li YT, Liu J, Zhao H, Zhang X, Yu L, Guo YZ, Su JW, Tao JJ, Lang GJ, Wu XX, Wu WR, Qv TT, Xiang DR, Yi P, Shi D, Chen Y, Ren Y, Qiu YQ, Li LJ, Sheng J, Yang Y. Epidemiological, clinical and virological characteristics of 74 cases of coronavirus-infected disease 2019 (COVID-19) with gastrointestinal symptoms. Gut 2020; 69: 1002-1009 [PMID: 32213556 DOI: 10.1136/gutjnl-2020-320926]
- 6 Lin L, Jiang X, Zhang Z, Huang S, Fang Z, Gu Z, Gao L, Shi H, Mai L, Liu Y, Lin X, Lai R, Yan Z, Li X, Shan H. Gastrointestinal symptoms of 95 cases with SARS-CoV-2 infection. Gut 2020; 69: 997-1001 [PMID: 32241899 DOI: 10.1136/gutjnl-2020-321013]
- 7 Xiao F, Tang M, Zheng X, Liu Y, Li X, Shan H. Evidence for Gastrointestinal Infection of SARS-CoV-2. Gastroenterology 2020; 158: 1831-1833.e3 [PMID: 32142773 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2020.02.055]
- Chai X, Hu L, Zhang Y, Han W, Lu Z, Ke A, Zhou J, Shi G, Fang N, Fan J, Cai J, Lan F. Specific ACE2 Expression in Cholangiocytes May Cause Liver Damage After 2019-nCoV Infection. bioRxiv 2020: 2020.2002.2003.931766 [DOI: 10.1101/2020.02.03.931766]
- 9 Cai Q, Huang D, Yu H, Zhu Z, Xia Z, Su Y, Li Z, Zhou G, Gou J, Qu J, Sun Y, Liu Y, He Q, Chen J, Liu L, Xu L. COVID-19: Abnormal liver function tests. J Hepatol 2020; 73: 566-574 [PMID: 32298767 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2020.04.006]
- 10 Bangash MN, Patel J, Parekh D. COVID-19 and the liver: little cause for concern. Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol 2020; 5: 529-530 [PMID: 32203680 DOI: 10.1016/S2468-1253(20)30084-4]
- Zhang C, Shi L, Wang FS. Liver injury in COVID-19: management and challenges. Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol 2020; 5: 11 428-430 [PMID: 32145190 DOI: 10.1016/S2468-1253(20)30057-1]
- Zhang Y, Zheng L, Liu L, Zhao M, Xiao J, Zhao Q. Liver impairment in COVID-19 patients: A retrospective analysis of 12 115 cases from a single centre in Wuhan city, China. Liver Int 2020; 40: 2095-2103 [PMID: 32239796 DOI: 10.1111/liv.14455
- 13 Kwo PY, Cohen SM, Lim JK. ACG Clinical Guideline: Evaluation of Abnormal Liver Chemistries. Am J Gastroenterol 2017; 112: 18-35 [PMID: 27995906 DOI: 10.1038/ajg.2016.517]
- Liberati A, Altman DG, Tetzlaff J, Mulrow C, Gøtzsche PC, Ioannidis JP, Clarke M, Devereaux PJ, Kleijnen J, Moher D. 14 The PRISMA statement for reporting systematic reviews and meta-analyses of studies that evaluate healthcare interventions: explanation and elaboration. BMJ 2009; 339: b2700 [PMID: 19622552 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.b2700]
- 15 Metlay JP, Waterer GW, Long AC, Anzueto A, Brozek J, Crothers K, Cooley LA, Dean NC, Fine MJ, Flanders SA, Griffin MR, Metersky ML, Musher DM, Restrepo MI, Whitney CG. Diagnosis and Treatment of Adults with Communityacquired Pneumonia. An Official Clinical Practice Guideline of the American Thoracic Society and Infectious Diseases Society of America. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 2019; 200: e45-e67 [PMID: 31573350 DOI: 10.1164/rccm.201908-1581ST]
- 16 National Health Commission of the People's Republic of China Handbook of Prevention and Treatment of the Pneumonia Caused by the Novel Coronavirus (2019-nCoV) (in Chinese) 2020. February 6, 2020. Available from: http://en.nhc.gov.cn/2020-02/06/c 76295.htm
- Luo D, Wan X, Liu J, Tong T. How to estimate the sample mean and standard deviation from the sample size, median, 17 extremes or quartiles? Zhongguo Xunzheng Yixue Zazhi 2017; 17: 1350-1356 [DOI: 10.7507/1672-2531.201706060]
- 18 Higgins JP, Thompson SG. Quantifying heterogeneity in a meta-analysis. Stat Med 2002; 21: 1539-1558 [PMID:



12111919 DOI: 10.1002/sim.1186]

- 19 Meraviglia P, Schiavini M, Castagna A, Viganò P, Bini T, Landonio S, Danise A, Moioli MC, Angeli E, Bongiovanni M, Hasson H, Duca P, Cargnel A. Lopinavir/ritonavir treatment in HIV antiretroviral-experienced patients: evaluation of risk factors for liver enzyme elevation. HIV Med 2004; 5: 334-343 [PMID: 15369508 DOI: 10.1111/j.1468-1293.2004.00232.x]
- Dufour DR, Lott JA, Nolte FS, Gretch DR, Koff RS, Seeff LB. Diagnosis and monitoring of hepatic injury. II. 20 Recommendations for use of laboratory tests in screening, diagnosis, and monitoring. Clin Chem 2000; 46: 2050-2068 [PMID: 11106350 DOI: 10.1093/clinchem/46.12.2050]
- Soeters PB, Wolfe RR, Shenkin A. Hypoalbuminemia: Pathogenesis and Clinical Significance. JPEN J Parenter Enteral 21 Nutr 2019; 43: 181-193 [PMID: 30288759 DOI: 10.1002/jpen.1451]
- Chen T, Wu D, Chen H, Yan W, Yang D, Chen G, Ma K, Xu D, Yu H, Wang H, Wang T, Guo W, Chen J, Ding C, Zhang 22 X, Huang J, Han M, Li S, Luo X, Zhao J, Ning Q. Clinical characteristics of 113 deceased patients with coronavirus disease 2019: retrospective study. BMJ 2020; 368: m1091 [PMID: 32217556 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.m1091]
- 23 Huang C, Wang Y, Li X, Ren L, Zhao J, Hu Y, Zhang L, Fan G, Xu J, Gu X, Cheng Z, Yu T, Xia J, Wei Y, Wu W, Xie X, Yin W, Li H, Liu M, Xiao Y, Gao H, Guo L, Xie J, Wang G, Jiang R, Gao Z, Jin Q, Wang J, Cao B. Clinical features of patients infected with 2019 novel coronavirus in Wuhan, China. Lancet 2020; 395: 497-506 [PMID: 31986264 DOI: 10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30183-5]



W J H World Journal of Henatology

Submit a Manuscript: https://www.f6publishing.com

World J Hepatol 2022 December 27; 14(12): 2025-2043

DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.2025

ISSN 1948-5182 (online)

SYSTEMATIC REVIEWS

CLIF-SOFA and CLIF-C scores for the prognostication of acute-onchronic liver failure and acute decompensation of cirrhosis: A systematic review

Ebrahim Rashed, Jonathan Soldera

Specialty type: Gastroenterology and hepatology

Provenance and peer review: Invited article; Externally peer reviewed.

Peer-review model: Single blind

Peer-review report's scientific quality classification

Grade A (Excellent): 0 Grade B (Very good): B, B Grade C (Good): C Grade D (Fair): 0 Grade E (Poor): 0

P-Reviewer: Gupta T, India; Narciso-Schiavon JL, Brazil; Wang Y, China

Received: August 26, 2022 Peer-review started: August 26, 2022 First decision: October 11, 2022 Revised: October 18, 2022 Accepted: November 7, 2022 Article in press: November 7, 2022 Published online: December 27, 2022



Ebrahim Rashed, Jonathan Soldera, Acute Medicine, University of South Wales, Cardiff CF37 1DL, United Kingdom

Corresponding author: Jonathan Soldera, MD, MSc, Associate Professor, Staff Physician, Acute Medicine, University of South Wales, Llantwit Rd, Pontypridd, Cardiff CF37 1DL, United Kingdom. jonathansoldera@gmail.com

Abstract

BACKGROUND

Acute-on-chronic liver failure (ACLF) is a syndrome characterized by decompensation in individuals with chronic liver disease, generally secondary to one or more extra-hepatic organ failures, implying an elevated mortality rate. Acute decompensation (AD) is the term used for one or more significant consequences of liver disease in a short time and is the most common reason for hospital admission in cirrhotic patients. The European Association for the Study of Liver-Chronic-Liver Failure (EASL-CLIF) Group modified the intensive care Sequential Organ Failure Assessment score into CLIF-SOFA, which detects the presence of ACLF in patients with or without AD, classifying it into three grades.

AIM

To investigate the role of the EASL-CLIF definition for ACLF and the ability of CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD scores for prognosticating ACLF or AD.

METHODS

This study is a literature review using a standardized search method, conducted using the steps following the guidelines for reporting systematic reviews set out by the PRISMA statement. For specific keywords, relevant articles were found by searching PubMed, ScienceDirect, and BioMed Central-BMC. The databases were searched using the search terms by one reviewer, and a list of potentially eligible studies was generated based on the titles and abstracts screened. The data were then extracted and assessed on the basis of the Reference Citation Analysis (https://www.referencecitationanalysis.com/).

RESULTS

Most of the included studies used the EASL-CLIF definition for ACLF to identify cirrhotic patients with a significant risk of short-term mortality. The primary



outcome in all reviewed studies was mortality. Most of the study findings were based on an area under the receiver operating characteristic curve (AUROC) analysis, which revealed that CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD scores were preferable to other models predicting 28-d mortality. Their AUROC scores were higher and able to predict all-cause mortality at 90, 180, and 365 d. A total of 50 articles were included in this study, which found that the CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF and CLIF-C AD scores in more than half of the articles were able to predict short-term and long-term mortality in patients with either ACLF or AD.

CONCLUSION

CLIF-SOFA score surpasses other models in predicting mortality in ACLF patients, especially in the short-term. CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD are accurate short-term and long-term mortality prognosticating scores.

Key Words: End-stage liver disease; Acute-on-chronic liver failure; CLIF-SOFA; CLIF-C ACLF; CLIF-C AD

©The Author(s) 2022. Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc. All rights reserved.

Core Tip: Acute-on-chronic liver failure (ACLF) is a serious medical challenge worldwide, and its occurrence is a difficult clinical incident due to its severe presentation, quick disease course, and elevated short-term mortality. The European Association for the Study of Liver-Chronic-Liver Failure (EASL-CLIF) Consortium proposal has gained considerable acceptance as a diagnostic criteria for ACLF. CLIF-SOFA has increased the ability to detect patients with ACLF. Unless presenting with renal impairment and/or mild to moderate hepatic encephalopathy, cirrhotic patients with acute decompensation and single liver failure (or any other single "non-renal" organ failure) had a minimum mortality risk. These results suggest that CLIF-SOFA score surpasses other models in predicting mortality in ACLF patients, especially in the short-term.

Citation: Rashed E, Soldera J. CLIF-SOFA and CLIF-C scores for the prognostication of acute-on-chronic liver failure and acute decompensation of cirrhosis: A systematic review. World J Hepatol 2022; 14(12): 2025-2043 URL: https://www.wjgnet.com/1948-5182/full/v14/i12/2025.htm DOI: https://dx.doi.org/10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.2025

INTRODUCTION

Acute-on-chronic liver failure (ACLF) is a syndrome characterized by liver decompensation in individuals with chronic liver disease. It is associated with one or more extra-hepatic organ failures and an elevated mortality rate[1-4].

Acute decompensation (AD) is the term used for the occurrence of one or more significant complications of liver disease in a short period of time (*i.e.*, bacterial infection, gastrointestinal haemorrhage, ascites, encephalopathy)[5-9]. It is the most common reason for hospital admission in cirrhotic patients. Most of these patients will develop AD without any other significant features, while others will develop AD associated with multiple organ failures (*i.e.*, kidney failure, declining liver function, and/or other organ failures). Nevertheless, AD patients with extra-hepatic organ failures are at greater risk for shortterm mortality[10-12].

In Europe and America, the primary cause of ACLF is alcohol, while viral hepatitis infection is the main cause of ACLF in Asia, particularly in China[13]. Despite procedures such as haemodialysis and liver transplantation significantly increasing short-term survival, they are not widely available in medical care due to their high cost, the requirement for hospital admission, and the limited availability of liver resources [14]. ACLF places a significant financial burden on patients and on the healthcare system.

A European prospective multi-centric study named CANONIC developed and published in 2013 definitions and a classification and grading of ACLF. The most common reasons for cirrhosis were alcoholic liver disease, chronic hepatitis C, and/or both[15]. Hepatic (alcoholic liver injury) and extrahepatic disorders (gastrointestinal bleeding or bacterial infection) were the most common precipitating disorders for decompensation of cirrhosis, with or without ACLF. The most common organ failures (OFs) were kidney (55.8% of ACLF patients) and liver failure (43.6%), then coagulation (27.7%) and cerebral failure (24.1%). Heart and respiratory failures were the least common, around 16.8% and 9.2%, respectively^[15]. Twenty-eight-day transplant-free mortality rate in ACLF patients was 32.8%, while in



patients without ACLF, it was 1.9%[15].

Ascites, a higher model for end-stage liver disease (MELD) score, low haemoglobin (Hb) levels, and low mean arterial pressure were defined as predictive factors for ACLF development in a large single-centre Italian prospective cohort of cirrhotic outpatients[16]. The European Association for the Study of Liver-Chronic-Liver Failure (EASL-CLIF) consortium has stated that today's global mortality rate of ACLF ranges from 30% to 50%.

The aim of the current study is to provide an overview of research into the role of the EASL-CLIF definition for ACLF, as well as the ability of CLIF-Sequential Organ Failure Assessment (SOFA), CLIF-C ACLF and CLIF-C AD scores to predict adverse outcomes associated with chronic liver disease.

Prognostic scoring systems

Various predictive scores have previously been developed. Nearly fifty years ago, the Child-Turcotte-Pugh (CTP) (Table 1) score was established as the most relevant liver-specific score[17]. Wiesner's study evaluated data to develop the MELD score that outperformed the CTP score in predicting 90-d death in individuals with chronic end-stage liver disease[18]. The MELD-Na score (Table 2), which combines the MELD score with serum sodium content, has enhanced predictive accuracy in patients with cirrhosis awaiting liver transplantation[19]. The CLIF-SOFA score, a new scoring system that is an adaptation of the original SOFA score, was used to describe ACLF in the EASL-CLIF CANONIC study of ACLF in cirrhotic patients (Table 3). It has been used to distinguish AD from ACLF, classifying it into three grades[15]. The EASL-CLIF consortium also established the CLIF consortium organ failure (CLIF-C OF) score.

Jalan *et al*[20], described that age and white blood cell (WBC) counts are independent risk factors for death in subsequent investigations and developed the CLIF-C ACLF score. The EASL-CLIF Group created an online calculator for calculating CLIF-SOFA and either CLIF-C ACLF or CLIF-C AD (https://www.clifresearch.com/ToolsCalculators.aspx).

CLIF-C ACLF Score Formula: The CLIF-C ACLF Score Formula[21] combines (CLIF-C OF score, age, and WBC) with the following formula: CLIF-C ACLF = $10 \times [0.33 \times \text{CLIF-OFs} + 0.04 \times \text{Age} + 0.63 \times \text{Ln} (WBC)] - 2$.

CLIF-C AD Score Formula: The CLIF-C AD Score Formula (non-ACLF patients with AD) combines (Age, Creatinine, international normalized ratio (INR), WBC, and Sodium) with the following formula [22,23]: CLIF-C AD = $10 \times [0.03 \times Age + 0.66 \times Ln$ (Creatinine mg/dL) + $1.71 \times Ln$ (INR) + $0.88 \times Ln$ (WBC 10^{9} cells/L) – $0.05 \times$ (Sodium mmol/L) + 8].

ACLF Grades[15]: Grade I ACLF: Only kidney failure. [According to Shah *et al*[24], grade 1 could be with one of the following: Liver failure, kidney failure, coagulation, circulatory, or lung failure, with creatinine (1.5 - 1.9 mg/dL), or hepatic encephalopathy (grade 1 or 2), or brain failure with creatinine (1.5 - 1.9 mg/dL)]. Grade II ACLF: Two organ failures. Grade III ACLF: Three organ failures.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

This study is a literature review using a standardized search method, conducted using the steps following the guidelines for reporting systematic reviews set out by the PRISMA statement (Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-analyses)[25].

Search strategy

For relevant original studies, a literature search was conducted using PubMed, ScienceDirect, and BioMed Central-BMC databases. The search command used was a combination of words and Boolean characters: ("CLIF-SOFA" OR "CLIF-C ACLF" OR "CLIF-C AD") AND ("acute-on-chronic liver failure"). Reference Citation Analysis (https://www.referencecitationanalysis.com/) was used to supplement the search.

Study selection

Studies were included if they analyzed data of patients more than 18 years old from the emergency department or inpatient settings. They needed to report data using ACLF definitions and scores published by the EASL-CLIF group and had a full text available. Studies were excluded if they used only scores other than CLIF-SOFA and CLIF-C AD or CLIF-C ACLF, if they were not written in English or if they were reviews, letters, editorials, opinion articles, conference abstracts, and *in-vitro* studies.

Data extraction and synthesis

The databases were searched using the above search terms by one reviewer, and a list of potentially eligible studies was generated based on the titles and abstracts screened. Then, a full-text review was conducted, using the inclusion and exclusion criteria.

Rashed E et al. Prognostication of ACLF

Table 1 Child-Turcotte-Pugh scores										
Points	1	2	3							
Ascites	Absent	Slight	Moderate							
Serum Bilirubin (mg/dL)	< 2	2-3	> 3							
Serum Albumin (g/dL)	> 3.5	2.8-3.5	< 2.8							
PT ratio or	< 4	4-6	> 6							
INR	< 1.7	1.7-2.3	> 2.3							
HE	None	Grade I-II	Grade III-IV							

PT: Prothrombin time; INR: International normalized ratio; HE: Hepatic encephalopathy.

Table 2 MELD and MELD-Na[62,63]: Model for end-stage liver disease–sodium							
MELD	Mortality rate (%)	MELD-Na	Mortality rate (%) (90-d)				
≤9	1.9	< 17	<2				
10-19	6	17-20	3-4				
20-29	19.6	21-22	7-10				
30-39	52.6	23-26	14-15				
≥40	71.3	27-31	27-32				
		≥ 32	65-66				

MELD: End-stage liver disease.

Table 3 CLIF-SOFA score[64]							
Points	0	1	2				
Liver Bilirubin (mg/dL)	< 1.2	≥ 1.2 - < 2.0	≥ 2.0 - < 6.0				
Renal Creatinine (mg/dL)	< 1.2	≥ 1.2 - < 2.0	≥ 2.0 - < 3.5				
Neurological HE grade	-	1	2				
Haematological INR	< 1.1	≥1.1 - < 1.25	≥ 1.25 - < 1.5				
Circulation MAP (mmHg)	≥ 70	< 70	Dopamine ≤ 5 or Dobutamine or Terlipressin				
Respiratory PaO_2/FiO_2 or SpO_2/FiO_2	> 400; > 512	> 300-≤ 400; > 357 - ≤ 512	> 200 - < 300; > 214 - < 357				

RRT: Renal Replacement Therapy; HE: Hepatic encephalopathy; INR: International Normalized Ratio; PaO₂: Partial pressure of arterial oxygen; MAP: Mean Arterial Pressure; FiO₂: Fraction of inspired oxygen; SpO₂: Pulse oximetric saturation.

RESULTS

Study selection

Figure 1 shows the study search and the selection process, including the reasons for exclusion after a full-text review. A total of 50 related articles were included in the final review.

Study quality

Most of the included studies used the EASL-CLIF definition for ACLF to identify patients with cirrhosis who had a significant risk of short-term mortality. Some articles used the Asian Pacific Association for the Study of the Liver and Chinese Group on the Study of Severe Hepatitis B-ACLF (COSSH-ACLF) prognostic criteria. The included studies were not assessed using a quality assessment tool, although they were considered to be good quality.



DOI: 10.4254/wjh.v14.i12.2025 Copyright ©The Author(s) 2022.

Figure 1 PRISMA diagram of the study selection process.

Study outcome

The primary outcome in all reviewed studies was mortality. Most of the studies' findings were based on an area under the receiver operating characteristic curve (AUROC) analysis, which revealed that CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD scores were preferable to other models predicting 28-d mortality (Table 4). They had the greatest AUROC scores predicting overall mortality at 90, 180, and 365 d.

DISCUSSION

ACLF has become a serious medical challenge, and it remains a complex clinical scenario for hepatologists and specialists in different related departments due to its severe presentation, and quick disease course with high short-term mortality. Regional differences when defining ACLF and understanding its diagnostic methods has led to many clinical phenotypes. The current therapeutic management of ACLF patients primarily focuses on treating and supporting multiple organ failures[26].

The CANONIC study introduced accurate criteria for the diagnosis of this condition. The CLIF-SOFA score was developed and evaluated for the prognosis of ACLF in the CANONIC research[15]. This development has increased the ability to distinguish patients with ACLF from those with AD using the CLIF-SOFA parameters[15].

Every scoring system has advantages and disadvantages. Even though the CLIF-SOFA score has a significant prognosticative accuracy, its calculation is challenging due to the combination of many indicators[14]. The CTP score is calculated by the ascites, serum bilirubin, albumin, prothrombin time, and hepatic encephalopathy (HE) levels[17]. The presence of HE and ascites is a component of the CTP score; nevertheless, these are subjective, without a defined cut-off value. The MELD score includes three laboratory markers: INR, bilirubin, and creatinine; nevertheless, it is susceptible to confounding factors such as haemorrhage, ascites, and diuretic treatment, and there are no obviously defined cut-off levels for identifying patients with cirrhosis^[27]. The MELD score does not include subjective indicators, which may diminish evaluating reliability [28].

Hyponatraemia is strongly associated with the prognosis of cirrhotic patients, especially those with ascites; thus, the MELD-Na score was developed to improve on the MELD score[29].

Jalan et al[20] in 2014, showed that the CLIF-C OF accuracy is similar to the CLIF-SOFA score in predicting mortality. The CLIF-C ACLF score does not consider only the role of extra-hepatic organ injuries, circulatory system failure, and coagulation impairment on prognosis, but also includes the WBC count, in order to assess the level of inflammation. In this study, the CLIF-C ACLF score outper-



Table 4 Summary of selected studies						
Ref.	Year	Country	Aim	Setting	Results	Conclusions
Kuo et al <mark>[65</mark>]	2021	Taiwan	Assess the predictive value and clinical reliability of three different scores	ACLF patients admitted to the ICU	Non-survivor: CLIF-C ACLF, CLIF-C ACLF lactate, and CLIF-C ACLF-D were 58.85 \pm 11.40, 60.88 \pm 13.71, and 34.03 \pm 1.57, respectively. Survivor: 44.55 \pm 9.14, 46.91 \pm 11.66, and 32.29 \pm 1.17, respectively, (all <i>P</i> values < 0.01)	The CLIF-C ACLF-D score may be a better predictor of short- and long-term mortality
Li <i>et a</i> [<mark>66</mark>]	2017	China	Assess various prognostic scores, such as the CLIF-C OFs, CLIF-SOFAs, CLIF-C ACLFs, ACLF grade, and MELD, predicted short-term (28-d) mortality	CHB patients with ACLF	Scores in no ACLF group and for ACLF group grades 1, 2, and 3, respectively: CLIF-C OFs: 7, 9, 10, and 13; CLIF-C ACLFs: 29, 37, 44, and 60; CLIF-SOFAs: 5, 7, 9, and 13; MELDs: 16, 22, 30, and 37	CLIF-C OF score outperforms other scores
Dong et al <mark>[67]</mark>	2020	China	Determine the charac- teristics and outcomes of ACLF	ACLF patients who have or do not have cirrhosis	COSSH ACLF score (AUROC = 0.778 or 0.792, 95%CI 0.706-0.839 or 0.721-0.851) displayed the better prognostic ability for EASL ACLF patients with non-cirrhosis. CLIF-C ACLF score (AUROC = 0.757 or 0.796, 95%CI 0.701-0.807 or 0.743-0.843) still was the best prognostic scoring system in EASL ACLF patients with cirrhosis	CLIF-C ACLF score was better at predicting short-term mortality in ACLF patients with cirrhosis, while the COSSH ACLF score was better for ACLF patients without cirrhosis
Grochot et al[68]	2020	Brazil	Determine the accuracy of the presence of ACLF in predicting mortality.	Patients with cirrhosis	CLIF-SOFA score at 28-, 90-, and 365-d was 1.32, 1.3, and 1.2, respectively. CLIF- C AD/ACLF score was 1.0, 1.0, and 1.0, respectively	CLIF-SOFA score increased mortality by 1.3 times for each point
Jacques <i>et al</i> [41]	2020	Brazil	Assess and compare the liver-specific scores ability to predict mortality	Cirrhotic patients with SBP	CLIF-SOFA was able to predict mortality at 30-, 90-, and 365-d, with an AUROC of 0.75, 0.64, and 0.64, respectively. CLIF-C AD or CLIF ACLF scores 0.59, 0.51, and 0.52, respectively	CLIF-SOFA outper- formed other liver- specific measures
Terres <i>et al</i> [39]	2022	Brazil	Assess and compare the significance of liver- specific scores in predicting mortality	HRS patients who received terlipressin	CTP at 30-, 90- and 365-d mortality 0.76, 0.75 and 0.72, respectively. CLIF-SOFA 0.66, 0.63, and 0.57. CLIF-C ACLF 0.60, 0.55, and 0.53. MELD 0.67, 0.64, and 0.5. MELD-Na 0.65, 0.63, and 0.52	CTP was able to predict increased mortality at 30-, 90- and 365-d
Terres <i>et al</i> [40]	2021	Brazil	Evaluate the liver- specific scores to predict mortality	AOVH patients who received terlipressin	AUROC at 30- and 90-d: MELD-Na 0.77 and 0.78. CLIF-SOFA 0.76 and 0.75. CLIF- C AD or ACLF 0.64 and 0.60. MELD 0.75 and 0.77. CTP 0.75 and 0.76	CLIF-SOFA was better in ACLF patients. CTP performed better in AD patients
Grochot <i>et al</i> [56]	2019	Brazil	Assess the validity of CLIF SOFA in predicting mortality and compare it to other liver-specific scores	AD and ACLF patients	AUROC at 28-, 90- and 365-d, respectively: CLIF-SOFA 0.71, 0.75 and 0.66. CLIF-C AD/ACLF 0.52, 0.51, and 0.56. MELD 0.54, 0.50, and 0.52. MELD-Na 0.57, 0.54, and 0.55	CLIF-SOFA predicted 90-d mortality better than other scores
Jacques <i>et al</i> [69]	2021	Brazil	Evaluate the relation between ACLF and mortality	Cirrhotic patients with SBP	Scores for 28- and 90-d mortality, respectively: MELD 0.83 and 0.87. CLIF- SOFA 1.1 and 1.1. CTP 31 and 8.3	Elevated CLIF-SOFA scores and the presence of ACLF were related to higher 28- and 90-d mortality
Engelmann <i>et al</i> [21]	2018	United Kingdom	Assess if the currently available scores can identify patients with ACLF	Patients with ACLF	AUROC of 28-d mortality prediction: CLIF-C ACLF 0.8. CLIF-C OF 0.75. MELD, 0.68. CP 0.66	CLIF-C ACLF accurately predicted 28-d mortality
Barosa <i>et al</i> [70]	2017	Portugal	Evaluate CLIF-C ACLF, MELD, MELD-Na, and CTP scores for short/medium-term mortality, to identify ACLF frequency and to compare mortality between non-ACLF and ACLF patients	Patients admitted for AD of cirrhosis	Cut-off point in 28- and 90-d mortality, respectively: CLIF-C ACLF 50 and 50. CTP 10 and 10. MELD 17 and 14. MELD- Na 22 and 22	CLIF-C ACLF score outperformed other scores
Ferreira Cardoso <i>et al</i> [71]	2019	Portugal	Validate the EASL-CLIF C scores	Patients with and without ACLF	AUROC for CLIF-C ACLF score for 28-d mortality was (0.856 ± 0.071)	CLIF-C AD score of 60 was related to an increased risk of

Baisbideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com

December 27, 2022 Volume 14 Issue 12

						developing ACLF
Maipang et al[57]	2019	Thailand	Assess ACLF prognostic models and investigation of their discriminative capacities in ACLF patients	Cirrhotic patients with AD and ACLF	Scores for 28-d, 90-d, 6-mo, and 1-yr mortality, respectively: CLIF-SOFA: 0.84, 0.85, 0.80, 0.80, CLIF-C OF: 0.83, 0.82, 0.78, and 0.78. CLIF-C ACLF: 0.79, 0.80, 0.77, and 0.77. CTP: 0.7, 0.67, 0.64, and 0.63. MELD: 0.63, 0.60, 0.56, and 0.56. MELD- Na: 0.63, 0.59, 0.56, and 0.56. iMELD: 0.73, 0.71, 0.67, and 0.68. APACHE II: 0.69, 0.65, 0.63, and 0.63	The CLIF-SOFA had similar predictive accuracy for 28-d mortality as the CLIF-C OF
Li et al[36]	2016	China	Assess if CLIF-C OFs criteria can be used to identify patients and if the CLIF-C ACLF score can be used to predict prognosis	HBV cirrhotic patients with ACLF	Assess patients with ACLF for 28-, 90-, 180-, and 360-d mortality, respectively: HBV-ACLF: 0.654, 0.645, 0.644, and 0.640. CLIF-C ACLF: 0.704, 0.685, 0.687, and 0.682. MELD: 0.554, 0.543, 0.543, and 0.540. MELD-Na: 0.549, 0.541, 0.541, and 0.537. Patients without ACLF: for 28-, 90-, 180-, and 360-d mortality, respectively: HBV-AD: 0.737, 0.716, 0.720, and 0.721. CLIF-C AD: 0.733, 0.724, 0.728, and 0.728. MELD: 0.667, 0.653, 0.657, and 0.639. MELD-Na: 0.719, 0.710, 0.701, and 0.682	CLIF-C ACLFs were found to be more accurate in predicting short-term mortality
Chirapongsathorn et al[49]	2022	Thailand	Collect epidemiological data and assess a scoring system for predicting mortality	ACLF patients.	AUROC of prognostic scores for 30- and 90-d mortality, respectively: CLIF-SOFA: 0.64 and 0.61 (95%CI: 0.585-0.704). CLIF- OF: 0.62 and 0.59. CLIF-C: 0.62 and 0.61. MELD: 0.60 and 0.56. MELD-Na: 0.60 and 0.57	CLIF-SOFA score had a higher AUROC than the other scores
Zhang et al[<mark>3</mark> 1]	2018	China	Assess bacterial infection and predictors of mortality	ACLF patients with autoimmune liver disease	CLIF-SOFA score for 28-d mortality was 1.362 and 1.093, respectively.Scores for 90-d mortality were, respectively: CLIF-SOFA 2.936 and 1.578. MELD 1.232 and 0.664. CP 2.003 and 0.595	All scores of ACLF patients with bacterial infection were high
Shin et al[72]	2020	South Korea	To look into the risk factors for mortality in cirrhotic patients and to see how ACLF affected their prognosis	Cirrhotic patients with variceal bleeding	Prediction of mortality at 28- and 90-d with AUROC were, respectively: CTP 0.842 and 0.846. MELD 0.857 and 0.867. MELD-Na 0.828 and 0.834. CLIF-SOFA 0.895 (95%CI, 0.829-0.962) and 0.897 (95%CI, 0.842-0.951)	CLIF-SOFA model well predicted 28-d or 90-d mortality
Gao et al[73]	2018	China	Investigate the CLIF- SOFA lung score's predictive value and determine the best voriconazole regimen	ACLF patients with IPA	CLIF-SOFA 10 (<i>P</i> = 0.083). CLIF-C ACLF 46.8 (<i>P</i> = 0.028). MELD 27.2 (<i>P</i> = 0.145). MELD-Na 28.6 (<i>P</i> = 0.064)	Patients with a CLIF- SOFA lung score of less than 2 had a superior 28- d survival rate than those with a lung score of more than 1 (P = 0.001)
Chen et al[74]	2021	China	Create a predictive nomogram	HBV-ACLF patients undergoing LT	CP score (0.626), MELD (0.627), MELD-Na (0.583), CLIF-C OF (0.674), and CLIF-C ACLF (0.684)	The nomogram's concordance index for predicting 1-yr survival was 0.707, which was significantly greater than that of other prognostic models. The nomogram could be helpful in determining which HBV- ACLF patients may improve after LT
Yu et al[75]	2021	China	Multicenter study to develop and evaluate a novel scoring system that uses baseline and dynamic data to predict short-term prognosis	ACLF patients	For 90-d prognosis: DP-ACLF with an AUC value of 0.907, CTP (0.601/74.6%), MELD (0.721/76.2%), MELD-Na (0.740/73.8%), CLIF-SOFA (0.701/76.9%), CLIF-C ACLF (0.694/74.6%), and COSSH-ACLF (0.724/77.7%) (<i>P</i> < 0.001)	The validation group had a higher predictive accuracy of DP-ACLF on ACLF prognosis and an accuracy rate of 85.4%, according to ROC analysis
Liu et al[<mark>35</mark>]	2020	China	Assess different prognostic models to predict short-term mortality	ACLF patients	The AUROCS of the CLIF-SOFA score, PWR, ALBI score, and MELD score was 0.804, 0.759, 0.710, and 0.670, respectively	CLIF-SOFA was the best model for predicting 28- d mortality
Zhang et al ^[76]	2015	China	Examine and contrast the various ACLF diagnostic criteria currently in use. Also,	Selected patients were cirrhotic, fulfilling at	CTP 12 and 11 (P = 0.53). MELD 17.8 and 16.0 (P = 0.02). MELD-Na 20.1 and 18.7 (P = 0.02). CLIF-SOFA 7 and 7 (P = 0.01)	The maximum rise in the CLIF-SOFA score, MELD-Na score, and total bilirubin were all



			to identify predictors of the progress from ACLF at enrolment defined by APASL alone or by both APASL and CMA	least APASL criteria for ACLF		independent predictors of progression into post- enrollment EASL-CLIF ACLF from ACLF at enrollment
Li et al[77]	2020	China	Randomized study to assess the scoring systems for predicting short-term results	HBV-ACLF patients	ALBI score (30-d mortality: HR = 3.452; 90-d mortality: HR = 3.822), MELD (30-d mortality: HR = 1.073; 90-d mortality: HR = 1.082), CLIF-C ACLF score (30-d mortality: HR = 1.061; 90-d mortality: HR = 1.065)	All scores accurately predicted 30-d and 90-d mortality. A higher CLIF-C ACLF score was linked to a lower overall survival rate
Zhang <i>et al</i> [14]	2020	China	Find prognostic scores that can be used to predict short- and long- term outcomes	ACLF patients with cirrhosis	Scores for survivors and [non-survivors] at 28-d, 3- and 6-mo, respectively: CTP 10 [12] ($P = 0.001$), 10 [11] ($P = 0.028$) and 10 [11] ($P = 0.033$). MELD 16 [24] ($P = 0.004$), 15 [23] ($P = 0.001$) and 15 [23] ($P = 0.002$). MELD-Na 18 [24] ($P = 0.081$), 16.54 [23.27] ($P = 0.011$) and 17.27 [23] ($P = 0.020$). CLIF-C OF 9 [11] ($P = 0.001$), 9 [10.00] ($P = 0.001$) and 9 [10] ($P = 0.001$). CLIF-SOFA 8 [12] ($P < 0.001$), 8.55 [11.46] ($P < 0.001$) and 8.53 [11.33] ($P < 0.001$). CLIF-C ACLF 45.01 [53.98] ($P < 0.001$), 44.39 [52.85] ($P \le 0.001$) and 44.11 [52.56] ($P = 0.001$)	The CLIF-SOFA score was particularly useful for assessing 28-d mortality
Kim et al <mark>[42</mark>]	2016	South Korea	A comparative study to evaluate the performance of suggested ACLF- specific scores in predicting short-term mortality	Alcoholic hepatitis patients	The AUROC of CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C OFs, DF, ABIC, GAHS, MELD, and MELD-Na was 0.86 (0.81-0.90), 0.89 (0.84-0.92), 0.79 (0.74-0.84), 0.78 (0.72-0.83), 0.81 (0.76-0.86), 0.83 (0.78-0.88), and 0.83 (0.78-0.88), respectively, for 28-d mortality. CLIF- SOFA score of 8 had (78.1% Sn and 79.7% Sp), and CLIF-C OFs of 10 had (68.8% Sn and 91.4% Sp) for predicting 28-d mortality	CLIF-SOFA and CLIF-C OF scores performed well for short-term mortality
Costa E Silva <i>et al</i> [78]	2021	Brazil	Assess how well prognostic scores predict mortality	Cirrhotic patients admitted to the ICU	AUC revealed in all patients: CTP 0.701, APACHE II 0.695, MELD 0.727, MELD- Na 0.729, MESO index 0.723, iMELD 0.640, SOFA 0.753, CLIF-SOFA 0.776, CLIF-C OF 0.807 and CCI 0.627. CLIF-C OF in ACLF patients (0.749). CLIF-SOFA in AD patients (0.716) and CLIF-C AD (0.695)	CLIF-C OF and CLIF- SOFA had the best ability to predict mortality in all patients
Chen et al[38]	2020	Taiwan	Compare the eight prognostic scores	Cirrhotic patients with ACLF	Score on admission to ICU median (IQR) ($P \le 0.001$): CTP 9.0, MELD 23.0, CLIF-C OF 10.0, CLIF-C ACLF 49.2, SAP III 51.0, MPM0-III 0.0 ($P = 0.001$), APACHE II 16.0, and APACHE III 81.0. Predict overall mortality by AUROC: CTP 0.719, MELD 0.702, CLIF-C OF 0.721, CLIF-C ACLF 0.772, MPM0-III 0.607, SAP III 0.739, APACHE II 0.756 and APACHE III 0.817	APACHE III and CLIF-C ACLF scores were superior to other models for predicting overall mortality
Sheng <i>et al</i> [79]	2021	China	Create a new and effective prognosis model and identify new prognostic factors	HRS with AD patients	AUROC in derivation and validation, respectively: GIMNS (0.830 and 0.732), MELD (0.759 and 0.623), CLIF-SOFA (0.767 and 0.661), COSSH-ACLF (0.759 and 0.674). Mortality at 28-d according to the developed GIMNS score: (GIMNS \geq 2) 100.0%, (GIMNS 1-2) 73.8%, (GIMNS 0-1) 57.1% and (GIMNS < 0) 30.3%	GIMNS had a higher accuracy AUROC and outperformed MELD and CLIF-SOFA
Hong et al[80]	2016	South Korea	Evaluate the features and outcomes of ACLF patients	ACLF patients with underlying liver disease	Scores in Type A (non-cirrhosis), B (cirrhosis), and C (cirrhosis with the previous decompensation), respectively: MELD 29, 27 and 26. Hepatic CLIF-SOFA 19, 34 and 21. Extra-hepatic CLIF-SOFA 7, 11 and 31	The 30-d overall survival rate for types A, B, and C, respectively, was 85.3%, 81.1%, and 83.7%
Sy et al[54]	2016	Canada	Assess if the CLIF- SOFA score could predict survival	Severely ill patients with ACLF	APACHE II 23; MELD 26; CTP 12; SOFA 15 and CLIF-SOFA 17. The CLIF-SOFA (AUROC 0.865). SOFA (AUROC 0.935)	CLIF-SOFA outper- formed the other scores
Cai et al[2]	2019	China	Evaluate prognostic scoring models and create prediction models	Various causes of AD in cirrhotic patients	Hepatitis B group, AUROC for 28-d mortality for MELD, CLIF-C-AD, MELD- Na, AARC-ACLF, and the newly developed AD scores was 0.663, 0.673, 0.657, 0.662, and 0.773, respectively.	In predicting the prognosis of AD cirrhosis, the newly developed scoring models for short-term



Jaisbideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com

December 27, 2022 Volume 14 Issue 12

					Alcoholic liver disease group, 0.731, 0.737, 0.735, 0.689, and 0.778, respectively. Others group 0.765, 0.767, 0.814, 0.720, and 0.814, respectively	mortality outperformed the other models
Marciano <i>et al</i> [81]	2017	Argentina	Compare the predictive accuracy for 28- and 90- d transplant-free mortality of a modified CLIF-SOFA score with that of the classic CLIF- SOFA and KDIGO scores	AKI in cirrhotic patients with AD	Classic CLIF-SOFA and modified CLIF-SOFA by AUCROC: In 28-d transplant-free, 0.93 and 0.92 ($P = 0.34$), respectively. In 90-d transplant-free, 0.79 and 0.78 ($P = 0.78$), respectively. In AKI 28-d and 90-d transplant-free mortality by AUCROC, 0.67 ($P = 0.002$) and 0.63 ($P = 0.02$)	Both CLIF-SOFA scores were extremely accurate in predicting 28-d and 90-d transplant-free mortality
Xu et al[82]	2018	China	Recognizing mortality risk variables and optimizing stratification are crucial for increasing survival rates	Cirrhotic patients with pneumonia	Scores by AUROC for predicting mortality in 30-d and 90-d respectively: CLIF-SOFA 0.890 and 0.900. MELD 0.853 and 0.889. MELD-Na 0.801 and 0.849, qSOFA 0.854 and 0.777, PSI 0.867 and 0.831. CTP 0.726 and 0.768	CLIF-SOFA outper- formed the other models in predicting mortality
Silva et al[<mark>83</mark>]	2021	Brazil	Assess the prognostic scores predicting mortality	Cirrhotic patients who were admitted to the ICU without being pre-screened	ROC curves SOFA 0.88, MELD-Na 0.76, MELD 0.75, CPS 0.71 and SAPS 3 (0.51). In patients with ACLF, CLIF-ACLF 0.74, CLIF-OF 0.70, MELD-Na 0.73 and MELD 0.69, SAPS 3 (0.55), SOFA 0.63 and CLIF- SOFA 0.66	In patients with and without ACLF, CLIF- ACLF and SOFA had higher accuracy in predicting mortality
McPhail et al <mark>[46]</mark>	2015	United Kingdom	Compare the capabilities of SOFA and CLIF-SOFA scores to predict patient survival and evaluate CLIF-SOFA	Cirrhotic patients	At the time of admission, with AUROC values, CLIF-SOFA and SOFA scores were 0.813 and 0.799, respectively. At 48 h after admission were 0.853 and 0.840, respectively. After 1 wk were 0.842 and 0.844, respectively	SOFA and CLIF-SOFA scores appear to have equal ability to predict patient survival
Yang et al <mark>[52]</mark>	2022	China	Estimate the short-term prognosis of ACLF patients	ACLF patients who had undergone LT	AUROC of MELDs 0.704, ABIC: 0.607, CLIF-C OFs 0.606, CLIF-C ACLFs 0.653 and CLIF-SOFAs 0.633 of the 90-d outcome	MELDs had a higher AUROC than others for predicting the 90-d outcome in ACLF patients after LT
Moreau <i>et al</i> [<mark>15</mark>]	2013	12 European countries	Multicenter study to establish ACLF diagnostic criteria and characterize the progression of the disease	Cirrhotic patients with AD	The increased 28-d mortality rate was linked to three risk variables identified from the CLIF-SOFA score at enrollment: ≥ 2 organ failures, kidney failure alone, a combination of renal dysfunction, and a single organ failure other than kidney and/or hepatic encephalopathy (mild- moderate)	In patients with ACLF, higher CLIF-SOFA scores and leukocyte counts were predictors of mortality. The mortality rates at 28-d and 90-d, respectively: No ACLF 4.7% and 14%. ACLF g1: 22.1% and 40.7%. ACLF g2: 32% and 52.3%. ACLF g3: 76.7% and 79.1%
Li et al[<mark>37</mark>]	2021	China	Create a new simple prognostic score that can accurately predict outcomes	HBV-ACLF patients	The C-indices of the new score for 28- and 90-d mortality (0.826 and 0.809), COSSH-ACLF 0.793 and 0.784; CLIF-C ACLF 0.792 and 0.770; MELD 0.731 and 0.727; MELD-Na 0.730 and 0.726 (all $P < 0.05$)	The C-indices of the new score were significantly higher than other existing scores for 28-d and 90-d mortality
Perdigoto <i>et al</i> [58]	2019		Identify and charac- terize ACLF, and compare the CLIF-C OF score to the MELD-Na and the CP score. Also, to assess the CLIF-C ACLF and CLIF-C AD scores	Patients with ACLF	In the whole study group, the AUC: For 28-d mortality, the scores MELD, CLIF-C OF, and CP were 0.908, 0.844, and 0.753, respectively. For 90-d mortality 0.902, 0.814, and 0.724, respectively ($P < 0.0001$ for AUC in all scores)	CLIF-C OF shows good accuracy and diagnoses ACLF. MELD performed better in terms of 90-d mortality prediction
Ramzan et al[84]	2020		Evaluate the CLIF-C CLF score and compare it to the MELD score	ACLF patients in ICU	MELD scores 30, 40 and 50 at 48 h were 0.532, 0.594 and 0.529, respectively. CLIF- C ACLF \ge 70 at 0 h, 24 h, and 48 h were 0.498, 0.605, and 0.643, respectively	CLIF-C ACLF score of 70 or higher accurately predicts mortality
Verma et al[85]	2021		Assess the prognostic models	ACLF patients	Day-7 AARC model had the numerically highest c-index, 0.872, best accuracy of 84.0%, Day-7 NACSELD-ACLF sensitivity (100%) but with a lower PPV (70%) for mortality	Patients having an AARC score of > 12 on day 7 had the lowest 30- d survival rate. All model performance parameters were better on day 7
Picon <i>et al</i> [59]	2017	Brazil	Assess prognostic	Patients with	Patients with ACLF, at 28-d from the	The CLIF-C ACLF score

Jaisbideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com

			scores	AD of cirrhosis and ACLF	diagnosis: CLIF-C ACLF with an AUC of 0.71. Patients with AD, regarding 28-d mortality: CLIF-C AD 0.75; CP 0.72; MELD 0.75; MELD-Na 0.76; CLIF-C OF 0.74. Patients with AD regarding 90-d mortality: CLIF-C AD 0.70; CP 0.73; MELD 0.7; MELD-Na 0.73; CLIF-C OF 0.65	is the most accurate for predicting 28-d death in patients with ACLF. The CLIF-C AD score was also good in predicting death in cirrhosis with AD
Gupta <i>et al</i> [44]	2017	India	Assess the variations in mortality outcomes and predictors	Patients admitted with AD and ACLF caused by hepatic or extra-hepatic insults	AUROC for 28-d mortality in the extrahepatic ACLF group for CLIF-SOFA, MELD, iMELD, APACHE-11, and CTP was 0.788, 0.724, 0.718, 0.634, and 0.726, respectively. AUROC for 28-d mortality in the hepatic ACLF group for CLIF-SOFA, MELD, iMELD, APACHE-11, and CTP was 0.786, 0.625, 0.802, 0.761, and 0.648, respectively	iMELD and CLIF-SOFA were the best for predicting 28-d mortality
Niewiński <i>et al</i> [45]	2020	Poland	Use the available prognostic scores to find the best mortality risk factor(s)	Critically unwell ACLF patients	Predictive 90-d mortality: MELD 1.10, SOFA 1.33, CLIF-SOFA 1.40, and CLIF-C OF 1.64	SOFA score surpassed the CLIF-C values
Kulkarni <i>et al</i> [55]	2018	India	Determine the in- hospital predictors of 28-d mortality	ACLF patients admitted to the Medical ICU	MELD 0.783 (Sn 75% and Sp 82.1%). CLIF- SOFA 0.947 (Sn 83.3% and Sp 96.4%). CTP 0.795 (Sn 94.4% and Sp 57.1%). APACHE- II 0.876 (Sn 91.6% and Sp 78.5%)	CLIF-SOFA and APACHE-II scores had a superior ability to predict mortality
Dhiman <i>et al</i> [86]	2014	India	Assess the efficacy of the CLIF-SOFA and APASL definitions of ACLF in predicting the short-term prognosis of ACLF patients	Patients selected were cirrhotic with AD	AUROCs for 28-d mortality were 0.795, 0.787, 0.739, and 0.710 for CLIF-SOFA, APACHE-II, CTP, and MELD, respectively	The strongest predictor of short-term mortality was the CLIF-SOFA score
Safi <i>et al</i> [<mark>87]</mark>	2018	Germany	Evaluate how infection detected at the time of admission, as well as other clinical baseline factors, affected the mortality	Cirrhotic patients with emergency admissions	Predictors of mortality up to 90 d (all patients): HR, 95%Cl, and <i>P</i> , respectively: SOFA 0.15, 0.03-0.69 and 0.015. CLIF C ACLF 1.09, 1.06-1.13 and < 0.001. Infection and CLIF-SOFA and infection and CLIF-C-ACLF: HR, 95%Cl and <i>P</i> , respectively: CLIF-SOFA 1.33, 1.17-1.51 and < 0.001 CLIF-SOFA: Infection 0.85, 0.71-1.02 and 0.074. CLIF-C-ACLF 1.09, 1.06-1.12 and < 0.001 CLIF-C-ACLF: Infection 0.96, 0.92-1.01 and 0.082	Infection reduced the significant relation between mortality and CLIF-C-ACLF or CLIF- SOFA-score
Leão <i>et a</i> l[88]	2019	Brazil	Assess how different ACLF diagnostic criteria performed in terms of predicting mortality	Cirrhotic patients with AD	AUROC at 28-d for CLIF-C, AARC and NACSELD criteria were 0.710, 0.560 and 0.561 ($P = 0.002$), respectively. AUROC at 90-d mortality were 0.760, 0.554 and 0.555 respectively ($P < 0.001$)	CLIF-C performed better in predicting mortality at 28-d and 90-d
Bartoletti <i>et al</i> [89]	2018	Different European countries	Summarize the current epidemiology of BSI, and assess predictors of 30-d mortality and antibiotic resistance risk factors	Cirrhotic patients	In a Cox regression model, CLIF-SOFA scores were (HR 1.35; 95%CI 1.28-1.43; <i>P</i> < 0.001)	The SOFA and CLIF- SOFA scores were the best predictors of 30-d mortality
Mendizabal <i>et al</i> [47]	2021	11 Latin American countries	Evaluate whether SARS-CoV-2 infection affects the outcome and assess the effectiveness of the different prognostic models in predicting mortality	Hospitalized cirrhotic patients	AUROC for performance evaluation in predicting 28-d mortality for CLIF-C, NACSELD, CTP score and MELD-Na were 0.85, 0.75, 0.69, 0.67; respectively (<i>P</i> < 0.0001)	In patients with cirrhosis and SARS-CoV-2 infection, CLIF-C performed better than other models

ACLF: Acute-on-chronic liver failure; AD: Acute decompensation; AUC: Area under the curve; AOVH: Acute oesophageal variceal haemorrhage; HRS: Hepatorenal syndrome; CTP: Child-Turcotte-Pugh; SARS-CoV-2: Severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2; MELD: Model of End-Stage Liver Disease; iMELD: integrated MELD; MELD-Na: sodium MELD; CPC: Child-Pugh class; SOFA: Sequential Organ Failure Assessment; CLIF-SOFA: CLIF-Consortium modification of Sequential Organ Failure Assessment; CLIF-C OF: Organ Failure score; ICU: Intensive care unit; CHB: Chronic hepatitis B; IPA: Invasive pulmonary aspergillosis; CMA: Cow milk induced allergies; APASL: Asian Pacific Association for the Study of the Liver; CPS: Complex Problem Solving; LT: Liver transplantation; PPV: Pulse pressure variation; BSI: Bronchiectasis severity index.

formed the CTP, MELD and MELD-Na scores[30].

This was also true of the CANONIC study data, which demonstrated that CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C OF and CLIF-C ACLF scores were able to outperform CTP, MELD, and MELD-Na scores when predicting short- and long-term mortality in ACLF patients[15,20].



ACLF and infection

Zhang et al[31] in 2018, assessed the relationship between bacterial infection and predictors of mortality in ACLF patients with autoimmune liver disease. No significant association was found between 28-d and 90-d transplant-free mortality and any predictor. The CTP, MELD, and CLIF-SOFA scores of ACLF patients with bacterial infection were all high[31].

ACLF and ascites

Ascites at admission were a potential risk for post-enrollment development of ACLF in the study by Moreau *et al*, as it is an independent prognostic factor of renal failure following bacterial infection[15,32, 33]. CLIF-SOFA scores at enrollment and ACLF diagnosis were significant independent predictors for post-enrollment ACLF development and ACLF-associated death, respectively[15].

ACLF and albumin-bilirubin

The albumin-bilirubin (ALBI) score, which uses albumin and bilirubin values to indicate liver injury, effectively predicts the outcome of hepatocellular carcinoma[34]. The ALBI score and the CLIF-SOFA score had a comparable effect in predicting the outcome of ACLF patients, according to the findings of Liu *et al*[35].

ACLF and hepatitis B virus

Hepatitis B virus (HBV) is the most common etiology of ACLF in the East, which differed from patients in Western societies. HBV-ACLF is a pan-Asian and African condition associated with excessively elevated short-term mortality[36]. In 2021, Li *et al*[37] created a new simple prognostic score that can accurately predict outcomes in HBV-ACLF patients. The C-indices of the new score were significantly higher than the C-indices of four existing scores (COSSH-ACLF, CLIF-C ACLF, MELD, and MELD-Na) for 28- and 90-d mortality. Without assessing organ failure, the novel prognostic score can correctly predict short-term mortality in patients with HBV-ACLF and could be used to guide clinical care[37]. In Taiwan, a viral hepatitis endemic country [38], a study demonstrated that APACHE III, CLIF-OF and CLIF-C ACLF scores have outperformed other models for predicting 28-d overall mortality[38].

ACLF and HRS

Terres *et al*^[39] assessed and compared the significance of liver-specific scores in predicting mortality in hepatorenal syndrome (HRS) patients who received terlipressin. CTP was superior to CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-ACLF, MELD, and MELD-Na in estimating 30-d, 90-d, and 365-d mortality[39].

ACLF and AOVH

CTP was superior to CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-ACLF, MELD, and MELD-Na in estimating 30-d and 90-d mortality in AD patients, while CLIF-SOFA was better in ACLF patients with acute oesophageal variceal haemorrhage (AOVH) who received terlipressin[40].

ACLF and SBP

CLIF-SOFA has demonstrated superior performance in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis (SBP)[41] and alcoholic hepatitis[42].

ACLF and AKI

Both the standard and the modified CLIF-SOFA scores demonstrated remarkable accuracy for the prognostication of 28-d transplant free-mortality evaluation (AUC-ROC greater than 0.9) in acute kidney injury (AKI) patients with cirrhosis and AD. Nevertheless, it presents a reduced effectiveness in 90-d mortality assessment (AUC-ROC 0.78). These results are comparable to the results reported by Angeli *et al*[43] in 2015.

Hepatic and extra-hepatic injury

A study by Gupta et al [44] in 2017, that included hepatic and extra-hepatic ACLF patients showed that, in the hepatic group, iMELD was the best indicator of 28-d mortality. On the other hand, CLIF-SOFA was the strongest predictor of death in the extra-hepatic ACLF cohort. The majority of patients in this cohort were decompensated, and infection was the most frequent extra-hepatic event, leading to systemic inflammation and extra-hepatic organ involvement with fewer liver failures[44].

Critically unwell conditions

In predicting 90-d mortality, the SOFA score surpassed the more commonly used prognostic liverspecific scores (MELD, SOFA, CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C OF, and CLIF-C ACLF/CLIF-C AD) in a study conducted to describe the best mortality risk factor(s) in critically unwell ACLF patients[45]. The CLIF-C ACLF, CLIF-C OF and ACLF grades varied widely between ACLF patients who underwent liver transplantation and those who died waiting for an organ. At the time of admission, those with two or three organ failures had survival rates ranging from 30% to 55%, whereas patients with more than three



organ failures had mortality rates approaching 80% [46].

AD and SARS-CoV-2

Mendizabal *et al*[47] performed a study to evaluate whether severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) infection affects the outcome of hospitalized cirrhotic patients and to assess the effectiveness of the different prognostic models in predicting mortality. CLIF-C scores performed better than North American Consortium for the Study of End-Stage Liver Disease (NACSELD)–ACLF score, CTP, and MELD-Na.

ACLF and alcohol intake

Aggressive alcohol intake, alcoholic hepatitis, and bacterial infection were the most common causes of ACLF in alcohol liver disease[48]. The AUROCs of the CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-OF, and CLIF-C scores showed a slight superior effect in estimating short-term mortality; however, they were equivalent to MELD and MELD-Na[49]. To clarify this finding, Chirapongsathorn *et al*[49] had elevated short- and long-term mortality rates. In patients with ACLF, as per the CLIF-C definition, the prediction accuracy of the CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-OF and CLIF-C scoring tools were no better than the accuracy of MELD and MELD-Na scores. In a retrospective investigation by Lee *et al*[50] the CLIF-SOFA score surpassed other scoring systems in estimating short-term mortality in alcoholic cirrhotic patients with AD.

Prognostic scores and liver transplantation

The MELD score is commonly used in liver transplantation (LT) as a scoring method for organ allocation and is the standard model prognostic tool for predicting 3-mo to 6-mo survival in patients with liver failure[51]. Nevertheless, ACLF has a distinct clinical characteristic (Table 5); therefore, the MELD score for patients with ACLF is not expected to be optimal[52].

The MELD score was associated with post-transplant survival but is considered to have poor prediction accuracy[53]. No more trials demonstrated that CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, or CLIF-C OF had good prognostic value for short-term survival after LT[52].

General comparison of prognostic scores

Despite the excellent predictive accuracy of CLIF-C ACLF and CLIF-C OF scores, they were developed analyzing data from patients generally with alcohol-related liver disease from Europe and the United States, and more research is necessary to confirm whether this is appropriate for Asian populations. However, according to the study by Zhang *et al*[14], the scores were also applicable in Asian populations.

A higher CLIF-SOFA was separately associated with higher mortality; this is consistent with previous research, which found that the CLIF-SOFA was better than other liver-specific scores in predicting mortality[42,54,55]. It has been shown by other researchers that CLIF-C ACLF or CLIF-C AD, MELD, and MELD-Na are preferred, even for extra-hepatic injuries[56,57].

In the study by Zhang *et al*[14], the prognostication accuracy and power of the six scores (CTP score, MELD score, MELD-Na, CLIF-ACLF score, CLIF-C OF score and CLIF-SOFA score) were analyzed and compared for 28-, 90- and 180-d overall mortality. The AUROC of CLIF-SOFA was superior to other predictive scores at 28-, 90-, and 180-d mortality, particularly at 28 d. The CLIF-SOFA score provides an overall and efficient evaluation of the severity of multi-organ failure in patients with ACLF by considering various systems, including the hepatic, respiratory, coagulation, circulatory, nervous, and renal systems. Zhang *et al*[14] and other researchers found that at all times, the CLIF-SOFA scores AUROCs were higher than those of other scores. A study performed by Perdigoto *et al*[58] showed that when ACLF is present, the CLIF-C OF score has good accuracy and is able to diagnose ACLF. MELD, on the other hand, performed better in terms of 90-d mortality prediction.

The CLIF-C ACLF score is the most accurate way to predict 28-d mortality in patients with ACLF. The CLIF-C AD score was also beneficial in predicting death in cirrhotic individuals with AD who did not meet diagnostic criteria for ACLF, although it did not outperform other well-established prognostication measures[59].

The CANONIC study found that 28-d mortality was 33.9%, while two Brazilian studies found that mortality rates in ACLF patients were 39%[56,60].

Within the included articles in this study from 2013 to 2022 (Figure 2), CLIF-SOFA was superior to other scores for predicting mortality (mostly in the short-term) in ACLF patients in more than 50% of the included articles, followed by CLIF-C ACLF and CLIF-C AD (30% of the articles)[61-89]. CLIF-C OF was more accurate at 10%. CTP accurately prognosticated ACLF patients with HRS and AOVH patients with AD. The MELD score accurately predicted short-term mortality in ACLF patients who underwent LT (Figure 3).

Raisbideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com

Table 5 Acute-on-chronic liver failure vs acute decompensation liver transplantation[45]							
	Liver transplantation ACLF	Liver transplantation AD	<i>P</i> value				
Total	22 (73.3%)	7 (26.7%)	-				
Age (yr)	57.0 (IQR 11.0)	54.0 (IQR 5.0)	n.s.				
MELD	30.7 (IQR 5.0)	12.9 (IQR 7.3)	< 0.001				
iMELD	53.1 (IQR 8.7)	36.5 (IQR 15.6)	< 0.001				
MELD-Na	34.4 (IQR 18.7)	14.3 (IQR 17.6)	0.002				
CPC	13.0 (IQR 1.0)	9.0 (IQR 3.0)	< 0.001				
SOFA	8.0 (IQR 3.0)	4.0 (IQR 3.0)	< 0.001				
CLIF-SOFA	12.0 (IQR 3.0)	5.0 (IQR 3.0)	< 0.001				
CLIF-C OF	11.5 (IQR 2.0)	7.0 (IQR 1.0)	< 0.001				

ACLF: Acute-on-chronic liver failure; AD: Acute decompensation; MELD: Model of End-Stage Liver Disease; iMELD: integrated MELD; MELD-Na: sodium MELD; CPC: Child-Pugh class; SOFA: Sequential Organ Failure Assessment; CLIF-SOFA: CLIF-Consortium modification of Sequential Organ Failure Assessment; CLIF-C OF: Organ Failure score.



Figure 2 Year of publication.



Figure 3 Predicting scores accuracy according to studies. ACLF: Acute-on-chronic liver failure; AD: Acute decompensation; CTP: Child-Turcotte-Pugh; SOFA: Sequential Organ Failure Assessment; CLIF-SOFA: CLIF-Consortium modification of Sequential Organ Failure Assessment; CLIF-C OF: Organ Failure score; MELD: Model of End-Stage Liver Disease.

Snishideng® WJH | https://www.wjgnet.com

CONCLUSION

The CLIF-SOFA score surpasses other predictive models in prognosticating short-term mortality in ACLF patients. CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD are accurate in predicting scores for shortterm and long-term mortality in patients with ACLF and in predicting adverse outcomes associated with chronic liver disease.

ARTICLE HIGHLIGHTS

Research background

Acute-on-chronic liver failure is a syndrome characterized by decompensation in individuals with chronic liver disease, and is generally secondary to one or more extra-hepatic organ failures, implying an elevated mortality rate. Acute decompensation is the term used for one or more significant consequences of liver disease in a short time and is the most common reason for hospital admission in cirrhotic patients.

Research motivation

The European Association for the Study of Liver-Chronic-Liver Failure (EASL-CLIF) Group modified the intensive care Sequential Organ Failure Assessment score into CLIF-SOFA, which detects the presence of acute-on-chronic liver failure (ACLF) in patients with or without acute decompensation (AD), classifying it into three grades.

Research objectives

To investigate the role of the EASL-CLIF definition for ACLF and the ability of CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD scores for prognosticating ACLF or AD.

Research methods

This study is a literature review using a standardized search method, conducted using the steps following the guidelines for reporting systematic reviews set out by the PRISMA statement. Using specific keywords, relevant articles were found by searching PubMed, ScienceDirect, and BioMed Central-BMC. The databases were searched using the search terms by one reviewer (MSc student), and a list of potentially eligible studies was generated based on the titles and abstracts screened.

Research results

Most of the included studies used the EASL-CLIF definition for ACLF to identify cirrhotic patients with a significant risk of short-term mortality. The primary outcome in all reviewed studies was mortality. Most of the studies' findings were based on an AUROC analysis, which revealed that the CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD scores were preferable to other models in predicting 28-d mortality. They had the greatest AUROC scores predicting overall mortality at 90, 180, and 365 d. A total of 50 articles were included in this study, which found that the CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD scores could predict short-term and long-term mortality in patients with ACLF or AD in more than 50% of the articles found.

Research conclusions

The CLIF-SOFA score surpassed other predictive models in predicting short-term prognosis in ACLF patients. CLIF-SOFA, CLIF-C ACLF, and CLIF-C AD are accurate in predicting scores for short-term and long-term mortality in patients with ACLF and in predicting adverse outcomes associated with chronic liver disease.

Research perspectives

Within the included articles in this study from 2013 to 2022, CLIF-SOFA was superior to other scores for predicting mortality (mainly in the short-term) in ACLF patients in more than 50% of the included articles, followed by CLIF-C ACLF and CLIF-C AD (30% of the articles). CLIF-C OF was accurate at 10%. CTP accurately predicted the score for ACLF patients with HRS and AOVH patients with AD. The MELD score accurately predicted short-term mortality in ACLF patients who underwent LT.

FOOTNOTES

Author contributions: Both authors contributed to writing and reviewing the final draft of the manuscript.

Conflict-of-interest statement: All the authors declare no conflict of interest.



PRISMA 2009 Checklist statement: PRISMA 2009 was observed, and a PRISMA figure is included in the manuscript.

Open-Access: This article is an open-access article that was selected by an in-house editor and fully peer-reviewed by external reviewers. It is distributed in accordance with the Creative Commons Attribution NonCommercial (CC BY-NC 4.0) license, which permits others to distribute, remix, adapt, build upon this work non-commercially, and license their derivative works on different terms, provided the original work is properly cited and the use is noncommercial. See: https://creativecommons.org/Licenses/by-nc/4.0/

Country/Territory of origin: United Kingdom

ORCID number: Ebrahim Rashed 0000-0001-5095-2868; Jonathan Soldera 0000-0001-6055-4783.

S-Editor: Liu IH L-Editor: Webster JR P-Editor: Liu JH

REFERENCES

- Praktiknjo M, Clees C, Pigliacelli A, Fischer S, Jansen C, Lehmann J, Pohlmann A, Lattanzi B, Krabbe VK, Strassburg CP, Arroyo V, Merli M, Meyer C, Trebicka J. Sarcopenia Is Associated With Development of Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure in Decompensated Liver Cirrhosis Receiving Transjugular Intrahepatic Portosystemic Shunt. Clin Transl Gastroenterol 2019; 10: e00025 [PMID: 30939488 DOI: 10.14309/ctg.00000000000025]
- 2 Cai JJ, Wang K, Jiang HQ, Han T. Characteristics, Risk Factors, and Adverse Outcomes of Hyperkalemia in Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure Patients. Biomed Res Int 2019; 2019: 6025726 [PMID: 30937312 DOI: 10.1155/2019/6025726]
- 3 Wilde B, Katsounas A. Immune Dysfunction and Albumin-Related Immunity in Liver Cirrhosis. Mediators Inflamm 2019; 2019: 7537649 [PMID: 30930689 DOI: 10.1155/2019/7537649]
- Patil V, Jain M, Venkataraman J. Paracentesis-induced acute kidney injury in decompensated cirrhosis prevalence and predictors. Clin Exp Hepatol 2019; 5: 55-59 [PMID: 30915407 DOI: 10.5114/ceh.2019.83157]
- 5 Moore KP, Wong F, Gines P, Bernardi M, Ochs A, Salerno F, Angeli P, Porayko M, Moreau R, Garcia-Tsao G, Jimenez W. Planas R. Arrovo V. The management of ascites in cirrhosis: report on the consensus conference of the International Ascites Club. Hepatology 2003; 38: 258-266 [PMID: 12830009 DOI: 10.1053/jhep.2003.50315]
- Blei AT, Córdoba J; Practice Parameters Committee of the American College of Gastroenterology. Hepatic Encephalopathy. Am J Gastroenterol 2001; 96: 1968-1976 [PMID: 11467622 DOI: 10.1111/j.1572-0241.2001.03964.x]
- 7 Garcia-Tsao G, Bosch J. Management of varices and variceal hemorrhage in cirrhosis. N Engl J Med 2010; 362: 823-832 [PMID: 20200386 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMra0901512]
- Arvaniti V, D'Amico G, Fede G, Manousou P, Tsochatzis E, Pleguezuelo M, Burroughs AK. Infections in patients with 8 cirrhosis increase mortality four-fold and should be used in determining prognosis. Gastroenterology 2010; 139: 1246-1256, 1256.e1 [PMID: 20558165 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2010.06.019]
- Gustot T, Durand F, Lebrec D, Vincent JL, Moreau R. Severe sepsis in cirrhosis. Hepatology 2009; 50: 2022-2033 [PMID: 19885876 DOI: 10.1002/hep.23264]
- 10 Jalan R, Williams R. Acute-on-chronic liver failure: pathophysiological basis of therapeutic options. Blood Purif 2002; 20: 252-261 [PMID: 11867872 DOI: 10.1159/000047017]
- Olson JC, Kamath PS. Acute-on-chronic liver failure: concept, natural history, and prognosis. Curr Opin Crit Care 2011; 11 17: 165-169 [PMID: 21326095 DOI: 10.1097/MCC.0b013e328344b42d]
- Jalan R, Gines P, Olson JC, Mookerjee RP, Moreau R, Garcia-Tsao G, Arroyo V, Kamath PS. Acute-on chronic liver 12 failure. J Hepatol 2012; 57: 1336-1348 [PMID: 22750750 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2012.06.026]
- 13 Zhao RH, Shi Y, Zhao H, Wu W, Sheng JF. Acute-on-chronic liver failure in chronic hepatitis B: an update. Expert Rev Gastroenterol Hepatol 2018; 12: 341-350 [PMID: 29334786 DOI: 10.1080/17474124.2018.1426459]
- Zhang Y, Nie Y, Liu L, Zhu X. Assessing the prognostic scores for the prediction of the mortality of patients with acute-14 on-chronic liver failure: a retrospective study. PeerJ 2020; 8: e9857 [PMID: 32983642 DOI: 10.7717/peerj.9857]
- 15 Moreau R, Jalan R, Gines P, Pavesi M, Angeli P, Cordoba J, Durand F, Gustot T, Saliba F, Domenicali M, Gerbes A, Wendon J, Alessandria C, Laleman W, Zeuzem S, Trebicka J, Bernardi M, Arroyo V; CANONIC Study Investigators of the EASL-CLIF Consortium. Acute-on-chronic liver failure is a distinct syndrome that develops in patients with acute decompensation of cirrhosis. Gastroenterology 2013; 144: 1426-1437, 1437.e1 [PMID: 23474284 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2013.02.042]
- 16 Piano S, Tonon M, Vettore E, Stanco M, Pilutti C, Romano A, Mareso S, Gambino C, Brocca A, Sticca A, Fasolato S, Angeli P. Incidence, predictors and outcomes of acute-on-chronic liver failure in outpatients with cirrhosis. J Hepatol 2017; 67: 1177-1184 [PMID: 28733221 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2017.07.008]
- Pugh RN, Murray-Lyon IM, Dawson JL, Pietroni MC, Williams R. Transection of the oesophagus for bleeding 17 oesophageal varices. Br J Surg 1973; 60: 646-649 [PMID: 4541913 DOI: 10.1002/bjs.1800600817]
- Wiesner R, Edwards E, Freeman R, Harper A, Kim R, Kamath P, Kremers W, Lake J, Howard T, Merion RM, Wolfe RA, 18 Krom R; United Network for Organ Sharing Liver Disease Severity Score Committee. Model for end-stage liver disease (MELD) and allocation of donor livers. Gastroenterology 2003; 124: 91-96 [PMID: 12512033 DOI: 10.1053/gast.2003.50016
- Kim WR, Biggins SW, Kremers WK, Wiesner RH, Kamath PS, Benson JT, Edwards E, Therneau TM. Hyponatremia and 19



mortality among patients on the liver-transplant waiting list. N Engl J Med 2008; 359: 1018-1026 [PMID: 18768945 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMoa0801209]

- Jalan R, Saliba F, Pavesi M, Amoros A, Moreau R, Ginès P, Levesque E, Durand F, Angeli P, Caraceni P, Hopf C, 20 Alessandria C, Rodriguez E, Solis-Muñoz P, Laleman W, Trebicka J, Zeuzem S, Gustot T, Mookerjee R, Elkrief L, Soriano G, Cordoba J, Morando F, Gerbes A, Agarwal B, Samuel D, Bernardi M, Arroyo V; CANONIC study investigators of the EASL-CLIF Consortium. Development and validation of a prognostic score to predict mortality in patients with acute-onchronic liver failure. J Hepatol 2014; 61: 1038-1047 [PMID: 24950482 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2014.06.012]
- 21 Engelmann C, Thomsen KL, Zakeri N, Sheikh M, Agarwal B, Jalan R, Mookerjee RP. Validation of CLIF-C ACLF score to define a threshold for futility of intensive care support for patients with acute-on-chronic liver failure. Crit Care 2018; 22: 254 [PMID: 30305132 DOI: 10.1186/s13054-018-2156-0]
- 22 Jalan R, Pavesi M, Saliba F, Amorós A, Fernandez J, Holland-Fischer P, Sawhney R, Mookerjee R, Caraceni P, Moreau R, Ginès P, Durand F, Angeli P, Alessandria C, Laleman W, Trebicka J, Samuel D, Zeuzem S, Gustot T, Gerbes AL, Wendon J, Bernardi M, Arroyo V; CANONIC Study Investigators; EASL-CLIF Consortium. The CLIF Consortium Acute Decompensation score (CLIF-C ADs) for prognosis of hospitalised cirrhotic patients without acute-on-chronic liver failure. J Hepatol 2015; 62: 831-840 [PMID: 25463539 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2014.11.012]
- European Foundation for the Study of Chronic Liver Failure. Available from: https://www.efclif.com/scientific-23 activity/score-calculators/clif-c-ad
- Shah NJ, Mousa OY, Syed K, John S. Acute On Chronic Liver Failure. 2022 May 2. In: StatPearls [Internet]. Treasure 24 Island (FL): StatPearls Publishing; 2022 [PMID: 29763077]
- Page MJ, McKenzie JE, Bossuyt PM, Boutron I, Hoffmann TC, Mulrow CD, Shamseer L, Tetzlaff JM, Akl EA, Brennan 25 SE, Chou R, Glanville J, Grimshaw JM, Hróbjartsson A, Lalu MM, Li T, Loder EW, Mayo-Wilson E, McDonald S, McGuinness LA, Stewart LA, Thomas J, Tricco AC, Welch VA, Whiting P, Moher D. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. BMJ 2021; 372: n71 [PMID: 33782057 DOI: 10.1136/bmj.n71]
- 26 Zaccherini G, Weiss E, Moreau R. Acute-on-chronic liver failure: Definitions, pathophysiology and principles of treatment. JHEP Rep 2021; 3: 100176 [PMID: 33205036 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhepr.2020.100176]
- Cholongitas E, Papatheodoridis GV, Vangeli M, Terreni N, Patch D, Burroughs AK. Systematic review: The model for 27 end-stage liver disease--should it replace Child-Pugh's classification for assessing prognosis in cirrhosis? Aliment Pharmacol Ther 2005; 22: 1079-1089 [PMID: 16305721 DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2036.2005.02691.x]
- Durand F, Valla D. Assessment of prognosis of cirrhosis. Semin Liver Dis 2008; 28: 110-122 [PMID: 18293281 DOI: 28 10.1055/s-2008-1040325]
- 29 Biggins SW, Kim WR, Terrault NA, Saab S, Balan V, Schiano T, Benson J, Therneau T, Kremers W, Wiesner R, Kamath P, Klintmalm G. Evidence-based incorporation of serum sodium concentration into MELD. Gastroenterology 2006; 130: 1652-1660 [PMID: 16697729 DOI: 10.1053/j.gastro.2006.02.010]
- 30 Hernaez R, Solà E, Moreau R, Ginès P. Acute-on-chronic liver failure: an update. Gut 2017; 66: 541-553 [PMID: 28053053 DOI: 10.1136/gutjnl-2016-312670]
- Zhang X, Chen P, Gao H, Hao S, Yang M, Zhao H, Hu J, Ma W, Li L. Bacterial Infection and Predictors of Mortality in 31 Patients with Autoimmune Liver Disease-Associated Acute-On-Chronic Liver Failure. Can J Gastroenterol Hepatol 2018; 2018: 5108781 [PMID: 29623264 DOI: 10.1155/2018/5108781]
- 32 Moreau R, Lebrec D. Acute renal failure in patients with cirrhosis: perspectives in the age of MELD. Hepatology 2003; 37: 233-243 [PMID: 12540770 DOI: 10.1053/jhep.2003.50084]
- 33 Ginès P, Schrier RW. Renal failure in cirrhosis. N Engl J Med 2009; 361: 1279-1290 [PMID: 19776409 DOI: 10.1056/NEJMra08091391
- Antkowiak M, Gabr A, Das A, Ali R, Kulik L, Ganger D, Moore C, Abecassis M, Katariya N, Mouli S, Mahalingam D, 34 Lewandowski RJ, Salem R, Riaz A. Prognostic Role of Albumin, Bilirubin, and ALBI Scores: Analysis of 1000 Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma Undergoing Radioembolization. Cancers (Basel) 2019; 11 [PMID: 31238514 DOI: 10.3390/cancers11060879]
- 35 Liu LX, Zhang Y, Nie Y, Zhu X. Assessing the Prediction Effect of Various Prognosis Model for 28-Day Mortality in Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure Patients. Risk Manag Healthc Policy 2020; 13: 3155-3163 [PMID: 33402854 DOI: 10.2147/RMHP.S281999
- Li H, Chen LY, Zhang NN, Li ST, Zeng B, Pavesi M, Amorós À, Mookerjee RP, Xia Q, Xue F, Ma X, Hua J, Sheng L, 36 Qiu DK, Xie Q, Foster GR, Dusheiko G, Moreau R, Gines P, Arroyo V, Jalan R. Characteristics, Diagnosis and Prognosis of Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure in Cirrhosis Associated to Hepatitis B. Sci Rep 2016; 6: 25487 [PMID: 27146801 DOI: 10.1038/srep25487
- 37 Li J, Liang X, You S, Feng T, Zhou X, Zhu B, Luo J, Xin J, Jiang J, Shi D, Lu Y, Ren K, Wu T, Yang L, Li J, Li T, Cai Q, Sun S, Guo B, Chen J, He L, Li P, Yang H, Hu W, An Z, Jin X, Tian J, Wang B, Chen X, Xin S; Chinese Group on the Study of Severe Hepatitis B (COSSH). Development and validation of a new prognostic score for hepatitis B virus-related acute-on-chronic liver failure. J Hepatol 2021; 75: 1104-1115 [PMID: 34090929 DOI: 10.1016/j.jhep.2021.05.026]
- 38 Chen BH, Tseng HJ, Chen WT, Chen PC, Ho YP, Huang CH, Lin CY. Comparing Eight Prognostic Scores in Predicting Mortality of Patients with Acute-On-Chronic Liver Failure Who Were Admitted to an ICU: A Single-Center Experience. J Clin Med 2020; 9 [PMID: 32443729 DOI: 10.3390/jcm9051540]
- Terres AZ, Balbinot RS, Muscope ALF, Longen ML, Schena B, Cini BT, Luis Rost G Jr, Balensiefer JIL, Eberhardt LZ, 39 Balbinot RA, Balbinot SS, Soldera J. Evidence-based protocol for diagnosis and treatment of hepatorenal syndrome is independently associated with lower mortality. Gastroenterol Hepatol 2022; 45: 25-39 [PMID: 33746028 DOI: 10.1016/j.gastrohep.2021.02.007
- 40 Terres AZ, Balbinot RS, Muscope ALF, Eberhardt LZ, Balensiefer JIL, Cini BT, Rost Jr. GL, Longen ML, Schena B, Balbinot RA, Balbinot SS, Soldera J. Predicting mortality for cirrhotic patients with acute oesophageal variceal haemorrhage using liver-specific scores. GastroHep 2021; 3: 236-246 [DOI: 10.1002/ygh2.460]
- 41 Jacques ROC, Massignan LS, Winkler MS, Balbinot RS, Balbinot RA, Balbinot SS, Solder J. Liver-specific scores as predictors of mortality in spontaneous bacterial peritonitis. GastroHep 2020 [DOI: 10.1002/ygh2.419]



- 42 Kim TY, Song DS, Kim HY, Sinn DH, Yoon EL, Kim CW, Jung YK, Suk KT, Lee SS, Lee CH, Kim TH, Kim JH, Choe WH, Yim HJ, Kim SE, Baik SK, Lee BS, Jang JY, Suh J 3rd, Kim HS, Nam SW, Kwon HC, Kim YS, Kim SG, Chae HB, Yang JM, Sohn JH, Lee HJ, Park SH, Han BH, Choi EH, Kim CH, Kim DJ; Korean Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure Study Group. Characteristics and Discrepancies in Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure: Need for a Unified Definition. PLoS One 2016; 11: e0146745 [PMID: 26789409 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0146745]
- 43 Angeli P, Rodríguez E, Piano S, Ariza X, Morando F, Solà E, Romano A, García E, Pavesi M, Risso A, Gerbes A, Willars C, Bernardi M, Arroyo V, Ginès P; CANONIC Study Investigators of EASL-CLIF Consortium. Acute kidney injury and acute-on-chronic liver failure classifications in prognosis assessment of patients with acute decompensation of cirrhosis. Gut 2015; 64: 1616-1622 [PMID: 25311034 DOI: 10.1136/gutjnl-2014-307526]
- Gupta T, Dhiman RK, Rathi S, Agrawal S, Duseja A, Taneja S, Chawla Y. Impact of Hepatic and Extrahepatic Insults on the Outcome of Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure. J Clin Exp Hepatol 2017; 7: 9-15 [PMID: 28348465 DOI: 10.1016/j.jceh.2016.10.006
- Niewiński G, Morawiec S, Janik MK, Grat M, Graczyńska A, Zieniewicz K, Raszeja-Wyszomirska J. Acute-On-Chronic 45 Liver Failure: The Role of Prognostic Scores in a Single-Center Experience. Med Sci Monit 2020; 26: e922121 [PMID: 32415953 DOI: 10.12659/MSM.922121]
- McPhail MJ, Shawcross DL, Abeles RD, Chang A, Patel V, Lee GH, Abdulla M, Sizer E, Willars C, Auzinger G, Bernal 46 W, Wendon JA. Increased Survival for Patients With Cirrhosis and Organ Failure in Liver Intensive Care and Validation of the Chronic Liver Failure-Sequential Organ Failure Scoring System. Clin Gastroenterol Hepatol 2015; 13: 1353-1360.e8 [PMID: 25240417 DOI: 10.1016/j.cgh.2014.08.041]
- 47 Mendizabal M, Ridruejo E, Piñero F, Anders M, Padilla M, Toro LG, Torre A, Montes P, Urzúa A, Gonzalez Ballerga E, Silveyra MD, Michelato D, Díaz J, Peralta M, Pages J, García SR, Gutierrez Lozano I, Macias Y, Cocozzella D, Chavez-Tapia N, Tagle M, Dominguez A, Varón A, Vera Pozo E, Higuera-de la Tijera F, Bustios C, Conte D, Escajadillo N, Gómez AJ, Tenorio L, Castillo Barradas M, Schinoni MI, Bessone F, Contreras F, Nazal L, Sanchez A, García M, Brutti J, Cabrera MC, Miranda-Zazueta G, Rojas G, Cattaneo M, Castro-Narro G, Rubinstein F, Silva MO. Comparison of different prognostic scores for patients with cirrhosis hospitalized with SARS-CoV-2 infection. Ann Hepatol 2021; 25: 100350 [PMID: 33864948 DOI: 10.1016/j.aohep.2021.100350]
- 48 Vincent JL, Moreno R, Takala J, Willatts S, De Mendonça A, Bruining H, Reinhart CK, Suter PM, Thijs LG. The SOFA (Sepsis-related Organ Failure Assessment) score to describe organ dysfunction/failure. On behalf of the Working Group on Sepsis-Related Problems of the European Society of Intensive Care Medicine. Intensive Care Med 1996; 22: 707-710 [PMID: 8844239 DOI: 10.1007/BF01709751]
- 49 Chirapongsathorn S, Teerasarntipan T, Tipchaichatta K, Suttichaimongkol T, Chamroonkul N, Bunchorntavakul C, Siramolpiwat S, Chainuvati S, Sobhonslidsuk A, Leerapun A, Piratvisuth T, Sukeepaisarnjaroen W, Tanwandee T, Treeprasertsuk S. Acute-on-chronic liver failure: Epidemiology, prognosis, and outcome of a multicenter study in Thai population. JGH Open 2022; 6: 205-212 [PMID: 35355669 DOI: 10.1002/jgh3.12719]
- Lee M, Lee JH, Oh S, Jang Y, Lee W, Lee HJ, Yoo JJ, Choi WM, Cho YY, Cho Y, Lee DH, Lee YB, Yu SJ, Yi NJ, Lee 50 KW, Kim YJ, Yoon JH, Suh KS, Lee HS. CLIF-SOFA scoring system accurately predicts short-term mortality in acutely decompensated patients with alcoholic cirrhosis: a retrospective analysis. Liver Int 2015; 35: 46-57 [PMID: 25203221 DOI: 10.1111/liv.12683
- Deo SV, Al-Kindi SG, Altarabsheh SE, Hang D, Kumar S, Ginwalla MB, ElAmm CA, Sareyyupoglu B, Medalion B, 51 Oliveira GH, Park SJ. Model for end-stage liver disease excluding international normalized ratio (MELD-XI) score predicts heart transplant outcomes: Evidence from the registry of the United Network for Organ Sharing. J Heart Lung Transplant 2016; 35: 222-227 [PMID: 26527533 DOI: 10.1016/j.healun.2015.10.008]
- 52 Yang M, Peng B, Zhuang Q, Li J, Liu H, Cheng K, Ming Y. Models to predict the short-term survival of acute-on-chronic liver failure patients following liver transplantation. BMC Gastroenterol 2022; 22: 80 [PMID: 35196992 DOI: 10.1186/s12876-022-02164-6
- 53 Klein KB, Stafinski TD, Menon D. Predicting survival after liver transplantation based on pre-transplant MELD score: a systematic review of the literature. PLoS One 2013; 8: e80661 [PMID: 24349010 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0080661]
- Sy E, Ronco JJ, Searle R, Karvellas CJ. Prognostication of critically ill patients with acute-on-chronic liver failure using the 54 Chronic Liver Failure-Sequential Organ Failure Assessment: A Canadian retrospective study. J Crit Care 2016; 36: 234-239 [PMID: 27569253 DOI: 10.1016/j.jcrc.2016.08.003]
- 55 Kulkarni S, Sharma M, Rao PN, Gupta R, Reddy DN. Acute on Chronic Liver Failure-In-Hospital Predictors of Mortality in ICU. J Clin Exp Hepatol 2018; 8: 144-155 [PMID: 29892177 DOI: 10.1016/j.jceh.2017.11.008]
- Grochot RM, Luz LB, Garcia R, Balbinot RA, Balbinot SS, Soldera J. CLIF-SOFA is superior to other liver-specific 56 scores for predicting mortality in acute-on-chronic liver failure and decompensated cirrhosis. Austin. J Gastroenterol 2019; 6: 1105
- Maipang K, Potranun P, Chainuvati S, Nimanong S, Chotiyaputta W, Tanwandee T, Charatcharoenwitthaya P. Validation 57 of the prognostic models in acute-on-chronic liver failure precipitated by hepatic and extrahepatic insults. PLoS One 2019; 14: e0219516 [PMID: 31291342 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0219516]
- Perdigoto DN, Figueiredo P, Tomé L. The Role of the CLIF-C OF and the 2016 MELD in Prognosis of Cirrhosis with and without Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure. Ann Hepatol 2019; 18: 48-57 [PMID: 31113608 DOI: 10.5604/01.3001.0012.7862
- Picon RV, Bertol FS, Tovo CV, de Mattos ÂZ. Chronic liver failure-consortium acute-on-chronic liver failure and acute 59 decompensation scores predict mortality in Brazilian cirrhotic patients. World J Gastroenterol 2017; 23: 5237-5245 [PMID: 28811718 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v23.i28.5237]
- 60 Silva PE, Fayad L, Lazzarotto C, Ronsoni MF, Bazzo ML, Colombo BS, Dantas-Correa EB, Narciso-Schiavon JL, Schiavon LL. Single-centre validation of the EASL-CLIF consortium definition of acute-on-chronic liver failure and CLIF-SOFA for prediction of mortality in cirrhosis. Liver Int 2015; 35: 1516-1523 [PMID: 24840673 DOI: 10.1111/liv.12597]
- Child CG, Turcotte JG. Surgery and portal hypertension. Major Probl Clin Surg 1964; 1: 1-85 [PMID: 4950264] 61
- Kamath PS, Wiesner RH, Malinchoc M, Kremers W, Therneau TM, Kosberg CL, D'Amico G, Dickson ER, Kim WR. A 62



model to predict survival in patients with end-stage liver disease. Hepatology 2001; 33: 464-470 [PMID: 11172350 DOI: 10.1053/jhep.2001.22172]

- MdCalc. MELD Score (Model For End-Stage Liver Disease) (12 and older). Available from: 63 https://www.mdcalc.com/meld-score-model-end-stage-liver-disease-12-older#evidence
- 64 Jeong JH, Park IS, Kim DH, Kim SC, Kang C, Lee SH, Kim TY, Lee SB. CLIF-SOFA score and SIRS are independent prognostic factors in patients with hepatic encephalopathy due to alcoholic liver cirrhosis. Medicine (Baltimore) 2016; 95: e3935 [PMID: 27367990 DOI: 10.1097/MD.00000000003935]
- Kuo CC, Huang CH, Chang C, Chen PC, Chen BH, Chen WT, Ho YP. Comparing CLIF-C ACLF, CLIF-C ACLF_{lactate}, and 65 CLIF-C ACLF-D Prognostic Scores in Acute-on-Chronic Liver Failure Patients by a Single-Center ICU Experience. J Pers Med 2021; 11 [PMID: 33572927 DOI: 10.3390/jpm11020079]
- 66 Li N, Huang C, Yu KK, Lu Q, Shi GF, Zheng JM. Validation of prognostic scores to predict short-term mortality in patients with HBV-related acute-on-chronic liver failure: The CLIF-C OF is superior to MELD, CLIF SOFA, and CLIF-C ACLF. Medicine (Baltimore) 2017; 96: e6802 [PMID: 28445322 DOI: 10.1097/MD.00000000006802]
- 67 Dong X, He J, Chen W, Su R, Xu Y, Sheng X, Li L, Cao H. Characteristics and outcomes of acute-on-chronic liver failure patients with or without cirrhosis using two criteria. Sci Rep 2020; 10: 8577 [PMID: 32444697 DOI: 10.1038/s41598-020-65529-5]
- Grochot RM, Luz LB, Garcia R, Balbinot RA, Balbinot SS, Soldera J. Acute-on-chronic liver failure data from a teaching 68 hospital in Brazil. A Historical Cohort 2020; Available from: https://www.worldwidejournals.com/international-journal
- Jacques ROC, Massignan LDS, Winkler MS, Balbinot RS, Balbinot SS, Soldera J. Acute-on-chronic liver failure is 69 independently associated with lower survival in patients with spontaneous bacterial peritonitis. Arg Gastroenterol 2021; 58: 344-352 [PMID: 34705969 DOI: 10.1590/S0004-2803.202100000-58]
- Barosa R, Roque Ramos L, Patita M, Nunes G, Fonseca J. CLIF-C ACLF score is a better mortality predictor than MELD, MELD-Na and CTP in patients with Acute on chronic liver failure admitted to the ward. Rev Esp Enferm Dig 2017; 109: 399-405 [PMID: 28467096 DOI: 10.17235/reed.2017.4701/2016]
- 71 Ferreira Cardoso M, Alexandrino G, Carvalho E Branco J, Anapaz V, Carvalho R, Horta D, Martins A. The impact and evolution of acute-on-chronic liver failure in decompensated cirrhosis: A Portuguese single-center study. Gastroenterol Hepatol 2019; 42: 296-303 [PMID: 30772084 DOI: 10.1016/j.gastrohep.2018.11.007]
- 72 Shin J, Yu JH, Jin YJ, Yim HJ, Jung YK, Yang JM, Song DS, Kim YS, Kim SG, Kim DJ, Suk KT, Yoon EL, Lee SS, Kim CW, Kim HY, Jang JY, Jeong SW. Acute-on-chronic liver failure as a major predictive factor for mortality in patients with variceal bleeding. Clin Mol Hepatol 2020; 26: 540-553 [PMID: 32937688 DOI: 10.3350/cmh.2020.0034]
- 73 Gao J, Zhang Q, Wu Y, Li Y, Qi T, Zhu C, Liu S, Yu R, He Q, Wen W, Zhou F, Chen Y, Chen J, Hou J. Improving survival of acute-on-chronic liver failure patients complicated with invasive pulmonary aspergillosis. Sci Rep 2018; 8: 876 [PMID: 29343867 DOI: 10.1038/s41598-018-19320-2]
- Chen L, Zhang J, Lu T, Cai J, Zheng J, Yao J, Yi S, Li H, Chen G, Zhao H, Zhang Y, Yang Y. A nomogram to predict survival in patients with acute-on-chronic hepatitis B liver failure after liver transplantation. Ann Transl Med 2021; 9: 555 [PMID: 33987253 DOI: 10.21037/atm-20-6180]
- 75 Yu Z, Zhang Y, Cao Y, Xu M, You S, Chen Y, Zhu B, Kong M, Song F, Xin S, Duan Z, Han T. A dynamic prediction model for prognosis of acute-on-chronic liver failure based on the trend of clinical indicators. Sci Rep 2021; 11: 1810 [PMID: 33469110 DOI: 10.1038/s41598-021-81431-0]
- Zhang Q, Li Y, Han T, Nie C, Cai J, Liu H, Liu Y. Comparison of current diagnostic criteria for acute-on-chronic liver failure. PLoS One 2015; 10: e0122158 [PMID: 25785855 DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0122158]
- 77 Li H, Zheng J, Chen L, Cai J, Zhang M, Wang G. The scoring systems in predicting short-term outcomes in patients with hepatitis B virus-related acute-on-chronic liver failure. Ann Palliat Med 2020; 9: 3048-3058 [PMID: 32819132 DOI: 10.21037/apm-20-608
- Costa E Silva PP, Codes L, Rios FF, Esteve CP, Valverde Filho MT, Lima DOC, de Almeida Filho GF, Morais MCA, 78 Lima BC, Chagas PBO, Boa-Sorte N, Bittencourt PL. Comparison of General and Liver-Specific Prognostic Scores in Their Ability to Predict Mortality in Cirrhotic Patients Admitted to the Intensive Care Unit. Can J Gastroenterol Hepatol 2021; 2021: 9953106 [PMID: 34608435 DOI: 10.1155/2021/9953106]
- Sheng XY, Lin FY, Wu J, Cao HC. Development and validation of a prognostic model for patients with hepatorenal 79 syndrome: A retrospective cohort study. World J Gastroenterol 2021; 27: 2615-2629 [PMID: 34092979 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v27.i20.2615]
- Hong YS, Sinn DH, Gwak GY, Cho J, Kang D, Paik YH, Choi MS, Lee JH, Koh KC, Paik SW. Characteristics and 80 outcomes of chronic liver disease patients with acute deteriorated liver function by severity of underlying liver disease. World J Gastroenterol 2016; 22: 3785-3792 [PMID: 27076763 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v22.i14.3785]
- 81 Marciano S, Mauro E, Dirchwolf M, Debernardi ME, Giunta D, Pagotto V, Rojas L, Gadano A. A Dynamic Definition of Acute Kidney Injury Does not Improve Prognosis Assessment in Acutely Decompensated Patients with Cirrhosis. J Clin Exp Hepatol 2017; 7: 135-143 [PMID: 28663678 DOI: 10.1016/j.jceh.2017.03.004]
- Xu L, Ying S, Hu J, Wang Y, Yang M, Ge T, Huang C, Xu Q, Zhu H, Chen Z, Ma W. Pneumonia in patients with 82 cirrhosis: risk factors associated with mortality and predictive value of prognostic models. Respir Res 2018; 19: 242 [PMID: 30514312 DOI: 10.1186/s12931-018-0934-5]
- Silva P, Rios F, Codes L, Esteve C, Filho M, Lima D, Filho G, Lima B, Chagas P, Morais M, Bittencourt P. Accuracy of prognostic scores in prediction of mortality in cirrhotic patients admitted to the intensive care unit. 2021 [DOI: 10.1016/j.aohep.2021.100400]
- 84 Ramzan M, Iqbal A, Murtaza HG, Javed N, Rasheed G, Bano K. Comparison of CLIF-C ACLF Score and MELD Score in Predicting ICU Mortality in Patients with Acute-On-Chronic Liver Failure. Cureus 2020; 12: e7087 [PMID: 32226688 DOI: 10.7759/cureus.7087]
- 85 Verma N, Dhiman RK, Singh V, Duseja A, Taneja S, Choudhury A, Sharma MK, Eapen CE, Devarbhavi H, Al Mahtab M, Shukla A, Hamid SS, Jafri W, Butt AS, Ning Q, Chen T, Tan SS, Lesmana LA, Lesmana CRA, Sahu MK, Hu J, Lee GH, Sood A, Midha V, Goyal O, Ghazinian H, Kim DJ, Treeprasertsuk S, Mohan Prasad VG, Dokmeci AK, Sollano JD, Shah



S, Payawal DA, Rao PN, Kulkarni A, Lau GK, Duan Z, Chen Y, Yokosuka O, Abbas Z, Karim F, Chowdhury D, Prasad AS, Sarin SK; APASL ACLF Working Party. Comparative accuracy of prognostic models for short-term mortality in acuteon-chronic liver failure patients: CAP-ACLF. Hepatol Int 2021; 15: 753-765 [PMID: 34173167 DOI: 10.1007/s12072-021-10175-w]

- 86 Dhiman RK, Agrawal S, Gupta T, Duseja A, Chawla Y. Chronic Liver Failure-Sequential Organ Failure Assessment is better than the Asia-Pacific Association for the Study of Liver criteria for defining acute-on-chronic liver failure and predicting outcome. World J Gastroenterol 2014; 20: 14934-14941 [PMID: 25356054 DOI: 10.3748/wjg.v20.i40.14934]
- Safi W, Elnegouly M, Schellnegger R, Umgelter K, Geisler F, Reindl W, Saugel B, Hapfelmeier A, Umgelter A. Infection 87 and Predictors of Outcome of Cirrhotic Patients after Emergency Care Hospital Admission. Ann Hepatol 2018; 17: 948-958 [PMID: 30600289 DOI: 10.5604/01.3001.0012.7195]
- 88 Leão GS, Lunardi FL, Picon RV, Tovo CV, de Mattos AA, de Mattos ÂZ. Acute-on-chronic liver failure: A comparison of three different diagnostic criteria. Ann Hepatol 2019; 18: 373-378 [PMID: 31053547 DOI: 10.1016/j.aohep.2019.01.001]
- 89 Bartoletti M, Giannella M, Lewis R, Caraceni P, Tedeschi S, Paul M, Schramm C, Bruns T, Merli M, Cobos-Trigueros N, Seminari E, Retamar P, Muñoz P, Tumbarello M, Burra P, Torrani Cerenzia M, Barsic B, Calbo E, Maraolo AE, Petrosillo N, Galan-Ladero MA, D'Offizi G, Bar Sinai N, Rodríguez-Baño J, Verucchi G, Bernardi M, Viale P; ESGBIS/BICHROME Study Group. A prospective multicentre study of the epidemiology and outcomes of bloodstream infection in cirrhotic patients. Clin Microbiol Infect 2018; 24: 546.e1-546.e8 [PMID: 28818628 DOI: 10.1016/j.cmi.2017.08.001]





Published by Baishideng Publishing Group Inc 7041 Koll Center Parkway, Suite 160, Pleasanton, CA 94566, USA Telephone: +1-925-3991568 E-mail: bpgoffice@wjgnet.com Help Desk: https://www.f6publishing.com/helpdesk https://www.wjgnet.com

